



Government of St. Lucia

Report of the Director of Audit On the Financial Statements of the Government of Saint Lucia for the years ended March 31st, 2004 and 2005



GOVERNMENT OF SAINT LUCIA

Office of the Director of Audit Conway Business Centre, Level 3, Jn. Baptiste Street Castries, Saint Lucia W.I. Tel: 758-468-1508; 1510; 1501 Fax: 758-468-1534 E-mail: audit@gosl.gov.lc

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To: The Honourable Members of the House of Assembly

I have examined the Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Saint Lucia as at March 31, 2004 and the Annual Abstract Account of Receipts and Payments and the various statements required by the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.01 Finance Administration Act for the year then ended.

Management's Responsibility

The Accountant General is responsible for the preparation and true and fair presentation of the financial statements, the maintenance of adequate accounting records and internal controls that are designed to prevent and detect fraud and error and for the accounting policies and accounting estimates inherent in the financial statements.

Auditors' Responsibility

My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit. Because of the matters described in the basis for disclaimer of opinion paragraph, I am not able to provide an audit opinion.

I conducted my audit in accordance with the International Auditing Standards for Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAI) issued by the International Organization of Supreme Audit Institutions (INTOSAI) and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as I considered necessary to enable me to report as required by the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.19 (Audit Act) Section 5 (1) and (3) and Section 84 of the Constitution Order.

An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

As described in Note 4, these financial statements were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

Basis for disclaimer of opinion

Due to a scope limitation because supporting documents and records were not submitted, as detailed in Section 11 of this report, a number of accounts could not have been substantially verified. In addition, we were unable to attest to the accuracy of account balances because some account balances were either not reconciled or inadequately reconciled. The accounts affected either as result of a scope limitation or issues with reconciling the balances included:

Assets

- Cash in Bank Sundry Ministries of \$37,356,288
- Personal Advances of \$1,324,081
- Advances Other Governments of \$4,143,367
- o Other Advances of \$78,580,353

Liabilities

- Vouchers Payable of \$ 21,542,467
- Sundry Deposits of \$124,159,208
- Deposits Other Governments of \$1,442,232

Opinion

In view of the possible material effects on the financial statements of the matters described in the basis for disclaimer of opinion paragraph, I am unable to express an opinion on whether these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Government of Saint Lucia as at March 31, 2004 and results of its operations for the year ended, in accordance with the stated accounting policies of the Government on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

fre il Bonnette

Averil James-Bonnette DIRECTOR OF AUDIT

Castries May 17, 2012

Government of St. Lucia



Public Accounts of Saint Lucia For the year ended March 31st 2004

Prepared by:

The Accountant General

Government of St. Lucia

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Balance Sheet | | 1 |
|---|----------|----|
| Contribution to Capital Expenditure | | 3 |
| Annual Abstract of Revenue by Head | | 4 |
| Annual Abstract of Expenditure by Head | | 5 |
| Statement of Changes in Financial Positio | n | 7 |
| Statement of Advances | | 8 |
| Statement of Deposits | | 13 |
| Comparative Statement of Revenue by Su | b-Head | 20 |
| Comparative Statement of Expenditure by | Sub-Head | 25 |
| Statement of Public Debt | | 34 |
| Statement of Contingent Liability | | 45 |
| Statement of Investments | | 48 |
| Statement of Arrears of Revenue | | 50 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | | 51 |

i



GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA BALANCE SHEET As At 31st March 2004

| | Note | 2004 \$ | 2003 \$ |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------|-------------|
| ASSETS | | ÷ | · |
| Cash | | | |
| Cash on Hand | | 521,058 | 3,741,436 |
| Cash in Bank - Accountant General | | 70,297,568 | 78,810,650 |
| Cash in Bank - Sundry Ministries | | 37,356,288 | 38,204,382 |
| Imprest | | 1,468,177 | 1,465,219 |
| | | 109,643,091 | 122,221,687 |
| Advances | 5 | | |
| Personal | | 1,324,081 | 1,379,152 |
| Other Governments | | 4,143,367 | 3,887,294 |
| Other Advances | | 78,580,353 | 67,528,436 |
| | | 84,047,802 | 72,794,882 |
| Suspense Account | | | |
| Suspense Account | | 1,594,738 | 520,197 |
| | | 1,594,738 | 520,197 |
| Investments | 6 | | |
| Other Public Funds (2003 Restated) | 20 | 77,578,317 | 73,634,387 |
| Sinking Fund Investment | 17 | 68,608,369 | |
| Savings Bank | | 374,208 | 315,680 |
| | | 145,222,657 | 73,950,067 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | 341,846,524 | 269,486,834 |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA BALANCE SHEET As At 31st March 2004

| | Note | 2004 \$ | 2003 \$ |
|------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|
| LIABILITIES | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | |
| Bank Advances - Accountant General | | 3,159,960 | 20,705,777 |
| Vouchers Payable | 7 | 21,542,467 | 29,175,807 |
| | | 24,702,427 | 49,881,584 |
| Deposits Special Funds | | | |
| Special Public Funds | 8 | 51,761 | 51,341 |
| Other Governments | | 1,442,232 | 1,240,815 |
| Contribution to Disaster Office | | 125,000 | 125,000 |
| Contingency Fund | 9 | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 |
| | | 3,118,993 | 2,917,156 |
| Other Liabilities | | | |
| Sundry Deposits | | 124,159,208 | 146,692,825 |
| Savings Bank | | 804,704 | 749,382 |
| Trust Funds | | 29,029 | 29,029 |
| Treasury Bills | 18 | 137,623,903 | 103,133,957 |
| Sinking Fund | | 68,608,369 | 0 |
| | | 329,886,976 | 250,605,194 |
| Consolidated Fund | | | |
| Accumulated Deficit(Restated for | 20 | (22.017.100) | (29 570 0/4) |
| 2001) Surplus//Deficit) | 20 | (33,917,100) | (28,579,944) |
| Surplus/(Deficit) | | 16,716,992 | (5,337,156) |
| | | (17,200,108) | (33,917,100) |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | 341,546,524 | 269,486,834 |

The balance sheet does not include:

- 1. Public Debt of \$924,972,224
- 2. Contingent Liabilities of \$193,823,944
- 3. General District/Sub-Post Offices Cash and Stamps of \$19,598,001(Note 14)
- 4. Government Investment & Shareholdings of \$277,986,323 (note 15)
- 5. Sinking Fund of \$67,270,132

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

GOVERNMENT OF ST LUCIA CONTRIBUTION TO CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Year Ended March 31, 2004

| | ACTUAL | ESTIMATE |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| Total Recurrent Revenue | \$517,608,656 | \$477,127,181 |
| Total Recurrent Expenditure | 501,320,824 | 512,566,961 |
| Excess of Recurrent Revenue over Recurrent Expenditure available for Contribution to Capital Expenditure | 16,287,832 | <u>(35,439,780)</u> |

Source: Annual Abstracts of Revenue and Expenditure

Government of St. Lucia

Annual Abstract of Revenue

Year Ended 31st March 2004

| | 2004 | 2004 C |)ver/(Under) | 2003 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Actual | Estimate | Estimate | Actual |
| Recurrent Revenue | | | | |
| Tax Revenue | | | | |
| Taxes on Income and Profits | \$122,401,931 | \$114,300,000 | \$8,101,931 | \$108,483,457 |
| Taxes on Property | \$4,258,837 | \$5,000,000 | (\$741,163) | \$4,512,173 |
| Taxes on International Trade | \$257,259,579 | \$235,637,500 | \$21,622,079 | \$230,088,569 |
| Taxes on Domestic Sales & Services | \$64,735,612 | \$55,200,000 | \$9,535,612 | \$61,070,859 |
| Total Tax Revenue | \$448,655,960 | \$410,137,500 | \$38,518,460 | \$404,155,059 |
| Non Tax Revenue | | | | |
| Licences | \$17,630,025 | \$18,783,487 | (\$1,153,462) | \$9,200,033 |
| Rents & Interests | \$8,992,524 | \$9,208,993 | (\$216,469) | \$11,886,050 |
| Fees, Fines & Forfeitures | \$21,860,396 | \$20,866,983 | \$993,413 | \$14,928,781 |
| User Charges | \$6,486,294 | \$10,603,558 | (\$4,117,264) | \$7,534,627 |
| Currency Profits | \$1,790,496 | \$1,000,000 | \$790,496 | \$2,283,097 |
| Other Revenue | \$12,192,962 | \$6,526,660 | \$5,666,302 | \$10,547,354 |
| Total Non Tax Revenue | \$68,952,696 | \$66,989,681 | \$1,963,015 | \$56,379,942 |
| Total Recurrent Revenue | \$517,608,656 | \$477,127,181 | \$40,481,475 | \$460,535,001 |
| Capital Revenue | | | | |
| Capital Revenue | | | | |
| Capital Projects Grants | \$13,942,398 | \$60,662,937 | (\$46,720,539) | \$38,781,059 |
| Capital Projects Loans | \$57,104,968 | \$204,013,433 | (\$146,908,465 | \$151,953,044 |
| Capital Projects Bonds | \$62,605,093 | \$77,540,000 | (\$14,934,907) | \$61,541,355 |
| Sale of Assets | \$9,024,372 | \$6,500,000 | \$2,524,372 | \$20,094,537 |
| Total Capital Revenue | \$142,676,832 | \$348,716,370 | (\$206,039,538) | \$272,369,996 |
| Total Capital Revenue | \$142,676,832 | \$348,716,370 | (\$206,039,538) | \$272,369,996 |
| Total Recurrent and Capital Revenue | \$660,285,488 | \$825,843,551 | (\$165,558,063) | \$732,904,996 |

Government of St. Lucia Annual Abstract of Expenditure

Year Ended 31st March 2004

| | 2004 | Approved | | Revised | Over/(Under) | 2003 |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Actual | Estimate | Reallocation | Estimate | Estimate | Actual |
| Recurrent Expenditure | | | | | | |
| 11 Governor General | \$596,589 | \$624,000 | \$13,641 | \$637,641 | (\$41,052) | \$539,108 |
| 12 Legislature | \$1,818,936 | \$1,851,441 | \$33,739 | \$1,885,180 | (\$66,244) | \$1,738,532 |
| 13 Service Commissions | \$532,491 | \$558,515 | \$0 | \$558,515 | (\$26,024) | \$405,330 |
| 14 Electoral | \$705,545 | \$721,081 | \$0 | \$721,081 | (\$15,536) | \$767,818 |
| 15 Audit | \$1,098,069 | \$1,192,749 | \$12,805 | \$1,205,554 | (\$107,485) | \$1,137,684 |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | \$7,467,392 | \$7,569,257 | \$459,679 | \$8,028,937 | (\$561,544) | \$7,636,936 |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | \$15,298,049 | \$15,565,469 | \$492,170 | \$16,057,640 | (\$759,591) | \$14,953,357 |
| 23 Parastatal Department | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$74,037 |
| 31 Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs, | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$222,919 |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | \$2,906,177 | \$2,717,500 | \$248,050 | \$2,965,550 | (\$59,373) | \$2,585,934 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | \$34,383,749 | \$35,168,000 | \$592,255 | \$35,760,255 | (\$1,376,506) | \$32,494,082 |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | \$17,989,332 | \$18,921,712 | (\$42,750) | \$18,878,962 | (\$889,631) | \$14,930,677 |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | \$13,213,743 | \$13,672,474 | (\$42,808) | \$13,629,666 | (\$415,923) | \$12,704,771 |
| 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | \$3,136,102 | \$3,364,036 | \$142,667 | \$3,506,703 | (\$370,601) | \$2,888,108 |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | \$22,017,022 | \$20,990,695 | \$731,645 | \$21,722,340 | \$294,682 | \$22,233,159 |
| 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | \$169,051,923 | \$184,863,066 | (\$12,517,932) | \$172,345,134 | (\$3,293,211) | \$253,454,739 |
| 45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade | \$14,782,708 | \$14,308,000 | \$298,269 | \$14,606,269 | \$176,439 | \$13,584,512 |
| 46 Ministry of Tourism | \$1,283,945 | \$1,488,410 | \$61,217 | \$1,549,627 | (\$265,682) | \$1,637,688 |
| 47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | \$12,243,301 | \$12,453,869 | \$161,105 | \$12,614,974 | (\$371,673) | \$12,597,561 |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & | \$18,134,372 | \$13,876,377 | \$3,744,926 | \$17,621,303 | \$513,069 | \$17,247,470 |
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource | \$111,881,955 | \$109,441,572 | \$3,785,622 | \$113,227,194 | (\$1,345,239) | \$110,336,416 |
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | \$52,779,424 | \$53,218,736 | \$1,124,792 | \$54,343,528 | (\$1,564,104) | \$53,602,947 |
| Total Recurrent Expenditure | \$501,320,824 | \$512,566,961 | (\$700,909) | \$511,866,051 | (\$10,545,228) | \$577,773,787 |

Government of St. Lucia

Annual Abstract of Expenditure

Year Ended 31st March 2004

| | 2004 | Approved | | Revised | Over/(Under) | 2003 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Actual | Estimate | Reallocation | Estimate | Estimate | Actual |
| Capital Expenditure | | | | | | |
| 11 Governor General | \$24,589 | \$0 | \$24,589 | \$24,589 | \$0 | \$155,244 |
| 12 Legislature | \$4,570 | \$0 | \$10,000 | \$10,000 | (\$5,430) | \$14,823 |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | \$1,858,504 | \$11,178,000 | \$799,255 | \$11,977,255 | (\$10,118,751) | \$1,452,055 |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | \$338,207 | \$0 | \$343,000 | \$343,000 | (\$4,793) | \$596,227 |
| 31 Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs, | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$170 |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$46,573 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | \$59,360 | \$5,977,180 | \$59,360 | \$6,036,540 | (\$5,977,180) | \$1,750,000 |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | \$2,822,404 | \$3,086,505 | \$340,360 | \$3,426,865 | (\$604,461) | \$9,706,468 |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | \$15,015,624 | \$31,996,730 | \$0 | \$31,996,730 | (\$16,981,106) | \$31,448,789 |
| 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | \$208,087 | \$210,000 | \$0 | \$210,000 | (\$1,913) | \$550,967 |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | \$50,669,881 | \$119,755,350 | \$35,000 | \$119,790,350 | (\$69,120,469) | \$25,978,045 |
| 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | \$8,942,966 | \$22,375,206 | (\$2,330,006) | \$20,045,200 | (\$11,102,234) | \$7,271,476 |
| 45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade | \$107,081 | \$0 | \$108,480 | \$108,480 | (\$1,399) | \$284,947 |
| 46 Ministry of Tourism | \$17,334,338 | \$21,031,849 | \$0 | \$21,031,849 | (\$3,697,511) | \$21,440,000 |
| 47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | \$27,137,469 | \$77,654,128 | \$429,000 | \$78,083,128 | (\$50,945,659) | \$30,935,549 |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & | \$2,286,494 | \$9,915,983 | \$200,000 | \$10,115,983 | (\$7,829,489) | \$6,523,497 |
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource | \$13,110,962 | \$32,344,393 | \$17,510 | \$32,361,903 | (\$19,250,941) | \$18,836,978 |
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | \$2,327,138 | \$13,251,268 | \$664,361 | \$13,915,629 | (\$11,588,491) | \$3,476,558 |
| Total Capital Expenditure | \$142,247,673 | \$348,776,592 | \$700,909 | \$349,477,501 | (\$207,229,828) | \$160,468,366 |
| Total Recurrent and Capital Expenditure | \$643,568,496 | \$861,343,553 | \$0 | \$861,343,552 | (\$217,775,056) | \$738,242,153 |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION Year ended 31st March 2004

| Surplus on Consolidated Fund | | 16,716,992 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Increase in Advances | (11,252,920) | |
| Increase in Suspense Account | (1,074,541) | |
| Increase in Investments | (71,272,589) | |
| Decrease in Vouchers Payables | (7,633,340) | |
| Increase in Deposits Special Funds | 201,837 | |
| Decrease in Other Liabilities | 79,281,782 | (11,749,770) |
| Increase in cash held | | 4,967,222 |
| Opening Cash and Bank Balances | | |
| Cash on Hand | 3,741,436 | |
| Cash in Bank | 117,015,032 | |
| Bank Advances | (20,705,777) | |
| Imprest | 1,465,219 | 101,515,910 |
| Ending Cash and Bank Balances | | 106,483,132 |
| Represented by: | | |
| Cash on Hand | 521,058 | |
| Cash in Bank | 107,653,856 | |
| Bank Advances | (3,159,960) | |
| Imprest | 1,468,177 | 106,483,132 |

AUTHORISED ADVANCES – PERSONAL

\$1,324,081

AUTHORISED ADVANCES – (OTHER GOVTS)

| Antigua | \$1,164,202.69 |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Barbados | \$6,146.52 |
| British Virgin Islands | \$96,939.32 |
| Dominica | \$302,730.42 |
| Grenada | \$284,461.40 |
| Guyana | \$38,347.71 |
| Jamaica | \$347,743.70 |
| Montserrat | \$66,985.27 |
| St.Kitts | \$326,216.75 |
| St. Vincent | \$1,408,739.43 |
| Trinidad | \$81,274.70 |
| Anguilla | \$19,579.23 |

\$4,143,367

\$3,076,774

AUTHORISED ADVANCES – (INDIVIDUALS)

| Advance of Gratuity | \$766,313.23 |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Advance of Salary | \$30,838.70 |
| Advance of Subsistence | \$2,279,621.58 |

AUTHORISED ADVANCES – (DEPARTMENTS)

| P.A.H.O – Franklyn St. Juste | \$72.33 |
|---|----------------|
| Other Advances | \$1,344.60 |
| Land AquisP.M'S off. | (\$99,950.00) |
| N.I.S. Contractors Overpayment | (\$399.97) |
| O E C S Waste Management Project | \$2,987.53 |
| Shortage of Cash – Customs | \$49.88 |
| Crown Agents | \$198,772.34 |
| Postmas.Gen.Money & Post.Ord. | \$1,336,718.74 |
| 5 th Meeting of Council Foreign Affa | \$105,512.98 |
| Min.of Educ.Bridging Finance | \$242,510.62 |
| """Shor.of Cash-Sub Acct.,C.Joseph" | \$44,500.00 |
| O.E.C.S/3 Rd Reg. Cons. Ass. | \$15,918.70 |
| Police For Memorabillia | \$4,686.18 |
| Parrot Conservation Project | \$6,590.04 |
| Acct Gen. for Peter Bernard | \$675.00 |
| Encore Project | \$80,012.55 |
| Refurbishment of Treasury | \$209,784.48 |
| Prawn Aquaculture Infrastructure | \$1,819.20 |
| Shor.of Cash – Elaine Knight/Tp. | \$1,100.00 |
| | |
| | |

| Overpayment to Shellane | \$403.50 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Shortage of Cash | \$4,235.31 |
| Shortage Of Cash | \$4,916.00 |
| Shortage of Cash - Patricia Augusti | \$1,369.53 |
| Payment of Outstanding Invoices | \$23,426.57 |
| Acct General - Pymt of Gratuity | \$1,034,301.07 |
| Coastal Zone Mngt Proj - Gratuity | \$41,027.43 |
| Victoria Hospital - Repairs | \$30,169.00 |
| Shor.of Cash -Delbert Adley | \$5,597.37 |
| Boys Industrial School | (\$28,659.50) |
| Shor.of Cash Albert S&y(Cus.) | \$2,707.28 |
| Short.of ChAlbert&Mathurin/Vh | \$926.00 |
| Min. of Health (Nat.Health Ins.) | \$453,460.38 |
| Shor.of Cash - Janice Ferdin& | \$14,738.61 |
| Interest- Crown Agents Invest. | \$2,837.53 |
| Shortage of Cash P.Cenac | \$395.00 |
| Shortage of Cash L. Garnier | \$50.00 |
| Shortage of Cash P. Cenac | \$55.00 |
| Overpayments to Merchants | \$763,934.39 |
| Overpay Marie Mathurin Etienne | \$833.82 |
| Kimron Mondesir - Loss of Cash | \$10,749.85 |
| Shortage of Cash O.Montoute | \$70.00 |
| Shortage of Cash E St. Clair | \$390.00 |
| Shortage of Cash A. George | \$836.06 |
| Shortage of Cash P. Calderon | \$920.00 |
| St. Lucia Port Authority | \$936.54 |
| Eranson Garib | \$2,662.30 |
| Girard Chitolie | \$140.76 |
| Cetacean Research | \$962.67 |
| Overseas Development Admin. | \$81,135.11 |
| Mabouya Valley Project (Agric) | \$2,898.32 |
| Geographic Information System Confe | \$3,545.55 |
| Shortage of Cash(Govt.Printery) | \$180.00 |
| Shortage of Cash - Hildreth Laurenc | \$300.00 |
| Payment Due to Lucius Auguste | \$703.55 |
| C'Wealth Fund For Tech.Co-Op. | \$2,950.58 |
| Moalff/Wibdc-Restr.of Ban. Ind. | \$67,789.77 |
| Castries City Council | \$19,870.84 |
| Overpayment - Renee' Joseph | \$2,025.16 |
| Min.Agrito Meet Pay.of Sal/Travel | \$7,468.38 |
| Public Expenditure Mngt Reform | \$42,250.66 |
| Furniture & Equipment (Ppet) | (\$416.60) |

| Shortage of Cash - Christiana Desir | \$783.40 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Payment to Public Servants 2001/02 | \$10,856,688.56 |
| Returned Cheques | \$11,175,854.78 |
| Loss of Cash - John Augustin | \$2,421.92 |
| Payment of April 1998 - Victoria H | \$15,608.17 |
| Payment of Telephone Bills | \$3,108,996.87 |
| Ongoing Projects (Education) | \$8,310.00 |
| Overpayment - Albert Henry | \$1,738.30 |
| Shor.of Cash - MOCWT(Trans. Dept.) | \$9,498.72 |
| Shor.Of Cash - Mocwt(Trans. Dept.) | \$62.40 |
| Windjammer Clothing (Labour Dept) | \$35,213.70 |
| Shortage of Cash (Victoria Hosp) | \$845.12 |
| Salary for Governor General | \$3,158.65 |
| Watersheds Management - Wages | (\$592.12) |
| Crown Lands Management - Wages | \$5,380.36 |
| Nature Conservation - Wages | (\$1,596.68) |
| Forestry - Wages | (\$1,867.52) |
| Production services Crops | (\$16.60) |
| Research & Development - Wages | (\$957.50) |
| Germplasm Production - Wages | (\$16.20) |
| Min. of Personnel - Accommodation f | \$179,250.00 |
| Min of Legal Affairs- payment to HE | \$22,970.20 |
| Castries Cul-De-Sac Highway (M.C.W | \$2,600.00 |
| YAPOLLO Interactive Exhibition | \$16,387.62 |
| Shor. of Cash (Pay.Labourers) | \$35,389.53 |
| Purchase of Tickets - I.M.F Course | \$341.00 |
| Linda Brice - Basic Principles Dipl | \$815.07 |
| Sub-Accountant-Vieux Fort | \$872.91 |
| Sub-Accountant-Anse La Raye | \$3,260.00 |
| Shortage of Cash - Customs Dept. | \$2,836.60 |
| Edward James-O/P of Ex Gratia Award | \$238.78 |
| Stolen Chq. Re Albert St Clair | \$345.00 |
| "Official Funeral, R. Lesmond" | \$98.00 |
| Payment of Wages | (\$933.33) |
| Hire of Transport | (\$3,180.00) |
| Exotic Pests/Diseases Mngmt | \$5,249.60 |
| Watershed Mngmt Proj Remuneration | \$1,137.55 |
| "Expenditures, 1997 General Electio | \$11,661.14 |
| Settlement of Arrears of N D C Loan | \$75,000.00 |
| Renovation Works at the Prisons | \$647,975.90 |
| Adv.Con.Fund-Restruc.of Min.of Tour | \$73,767.65 |
| Relocation of Min.of Education | \$107,127.95 |

| National Disaster Preparedness /Hur | \$750,000.00 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Shortage of Cash - G P Office | \$800.00 |
| M.O.C.W.T - Shortage of Cash | \$169.76 |
| Retirement Benefits - Joint Eastern | \$345,000.00 |
| Purchase of Ambassador's Residence | \$54,338.00 |
| Corporationization of Wasa | \$270,000.00 |
| Replacement of stolen Equip. from | \$7,154.43 |
| Dayne Peter - Loss of Money | \$40,175.50 |
| Payment of Wages - (Min. Of Agricu | \$7,768.34 |
| Poverty Reduction Fund/James Belgra | \$600,000.00 |
| National Skills Dev. Centre Inc. | \$250,000.00 |
| Min.of Health - Counterfeit Cash | \$565.00 |
| Counterfeit Cash | \$100.00 |
| Counterfeit Cash | \$20.00 |
| Transport Board - Counterfeit Cash | \$267.00 |
| Customs Recompensation - R.Washingt | \$1,369.40 |
| Salaries/Allowances New York Missio | \$97,170.00 |
| Backpay Daily Paid Workers 1997-199 | \$2,359.89 |
| Overpayment St Rose Emmanuel | \$300.00 |
| Bonus to Civil Servants | \$800.00 |
| Overpayment Public Officers Nov 99 | \$698.00 |
| Cuthbert Duplessis-Loss of Cash | \$7,980.00 |
| SLU Jazz Festival 2000 | \$400,000.00 |
| /ieux - Fort - Pavillion | \$90,044.41 |
| National Stadium | \$47,400.00 |
| Upgrading of Multi - Purpose Court | \$106,882.53 |
| Upgrading of Multi - Purpose Court | \$423.74 |
| Extension to Existing School Plants | \$392,442.88 |
| Extension to Existing School Plants | \$693,703.13 |
| Upgrade of Playing Field | \$101,279.60 |
| Upgrade of Playing Field | \$290,600.69 |
| Drawdown for NIPDEC -Bordelais cor | \$14,054.88 |
| Henry Louis - Loss of Money at VH | \$24,923.40 |
| IOB Training | \$210,052.56 |
| St Lucia Consulate in Havana, Cuba | \$22,026.13 |
| Regional Security System | \$70,459.15 |
| Rehab. of Soufriere Infant School | \$57,000.00 |
| Increment 1996/1997 | \$1,536,580.44 |
| Arrears of Electricity - Central Go | \$2,346,112.06 |
| Inl& Revenue Dept_Shortage of Cash | \$300.00 |
| Duplicated Cheques | \$5,416.99 |
| Outstanding amount Cable & Wireless | \$2,418,517.33 |

| Outstanding Amount - Electricity | \$3,860,399.45 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| ECEMP Transitional Activities | \$57,231.16 |
| Payment of Fortnightly Wages | \$150,000.00 |
| Rehabilitation Work- Bocage School | \$12,471.65 |
| Cosmos Richardson - Min. Of Commerc | \$1,500.00 |
| Magistrate - First District Court | \$100.00 |
| Shortage of Cash Inl& Revenue | \$39.78 |
| Assistance to Banana Farmers | \$500,000.00 |
| Nat'l Conservation Authority | \$1,250,000.00 |
| Major Rehab. of Sch. Plant | \$39,239.40 |
| Overpayment - Summer Employees/ Dup | \$2,000.00 |
| Radio St Lucia | \$50,000.00 |
| Nat'l Telecommunications Reg. Comm. | \$337,250.00 |
| Purchase of Vehicle - Supreme Court | \$30,000.00 |
| Min. of Ext Affairs Int'l Trade & | \$24,780.51 |
| Shortage of Cash - Marcia Alcide | \$614.00 |
| Shortage of Cash - Safraz Antoine | \$614.00 |
| Police - Payment of Alcoholic Bever | \$7,510.91 |
| Banana Rehabilitation - Storm Lily | \$883,819.70 |
| Montserrat volcanic eruption relief | \$100,000.00 |
| Refurbishment of Ambassador,s resid | \$97,200.00 |
| G.O.S.L contribution to .O.E.C.S | \$374,936.00 |
| Marketing of Delta Airlines | \$815,070.00 |
| Banana Industry Trust | \$571,132.16 |
| Counterfeit Cash | \$20.00 |
| P/S Ministry O Communication & Work | \$267.00 |
| Shortage of Cash-Rodney Paul - NPC | \$3,518.66 |
| Unaccounted Remittance - Sub collec | \$10,000.00 |
| sinking fund RMB Bond Issue | \$23,200,000.00 |
| Misappropriation:Johanne Aimable | \$18,300.00 |
| Overpayment To CSCU | \$7,396.74 |
| Overpayment To CSA | \$3,110.50 |
| Unposted Deposit by bank | \$39,658.76 |
| OverPayments To National Workers Un | \$6,657.35 |
| Overpayment of salaries | \$300.00 |
| Advance to Missions 1st Qtr Alloc. | \$622,662.44 |

75,503,580 \$84,047,802

| AUTHORISED DEPOSITS - (OTHER GOVTS) | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Gov't of Antigua | \$367,847.46 |
| Gov't of Barbados | \$105,370.37 |
| Gov't of Dominica | \$56,096.71 |
| Gov't of Grenada | \$522,201.05 |
| Gov't of St Kitts | \$65,444.69 |
| Gov't of St.Vincent | \$309,057.20 |
| Gov't of Trinidad | \$10,642.80 |
| Govt. of Anguilla | \$5,571.43 |

\$1,442,232

AUTHORISED DEPOSITS - DEPARTMENTS

| Accrued Payroll | 9,059 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Surplus/Shortage of Cash | 158 |
| Cetacean Research | 3,409 |
| Contributions -Senior Citizens Home | 15,300 |
| Civil Service Association Dues | 7,844 |
| Credit Union Dues | 26,021 |
| Black Bay Youth Training Centre | 1,000 |
| MC&W -C.O.William Co.Re:W/Coast Rd | 78,061 |
| 10% Gratuity - Civil Serv./Teachers | 213,459 |
| Housing Generator-Tissue Culture | 1,210 |
| Customs Security Deposit | 1,279,651 |
| BP to Daily Pd.Wor. 4/94 - 12/95 | 11,408 |
| Central Water Authority | 1,757 |
| Dep.in Lieu of Bail | 1,152,052 |
| Dep.In Lieu Of Bail | 57,700 |
| Deposit to Secure Import Duty | 4,206,738 |
| Prisons Rehabilitatiion Programme | 50,000 |
| Vieux-Fort Pavillion | 62,500 |
| Sale of Tenders Documents | 10,910 |
| Extended Programme of Immunization | 13,307 |
| Ceis Project | 5,491 |
| Accident and Emergency Services V.H | 25,307 |
| Police Scholarship Fund | 10,992 |
| Police Canteen | (22,680) |
| Police Reward Fund | 530 |
| Police Reward Fund | 18,332 |
| Police Recreation Fund | 4,726 |
| P.O. Insurances | 38,902 |
| Elect. Deposits | 10,500 |
| Marine Unit Fund (Cutter Defender) | 18,077 |

| Prison Manufacturing Account | 165,455 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Prison Manufacturing Account | 16,338 |
| Central Parking Fund (P.P.E.T.) | 55,800 |
| Managment Health Technology | 57,742 |
| St Lucia Post Debbie Reconstruction | 4,890 |
| Sundry Ministries | 37,356,288 |
| OECS/ADCU-Salary to Rufus Leandre | 18,606 |
| Supply and Control | 9,223,981 |
| Rare Ctr Forest Trail Dev.Prog. | 648 |
| Purchase of Cart Machine | 11,980 |
| Haiti Mission - St Lucia Policemen | 32,948 |
| Flying Fish Processing | 1 |
| Day Care Programme - WFP | 1,813 |
| Sheriff | 804,277 |
| Suitors Cash 1st Dist.Court | 95,032 |
| Suitors Cash 2Nd Dist. Court | 56,336 |
| Plant and Animal Quarantine | 24,587 |
| Surplus Cash | 307,411 |
| Surplus Cash | 1 |
| Sale of Goods By Auction | 992,279 |
| Unpaid Salaries | 121,961 |
| Union Dues | 40,142 |
| Unpaid Backpay | 766,276 |
| Registra of Civil Status | 823 |
| Public Service Business Directory | 2,950 |
| World Population Day (Planning) | (1,335) |
| Tarrification Project | 10,500 |
| Rehabilitation Works | 28 |
| Outstanding Capital Projects | 108,498 |
| Container Examination Fees | 694,646 |
| Acct Gen'l Operating & M'tce | 387 |
| R.O.Fees | 1,426,335 |
| N.P.F. Paymaster Labourers | 20,444 |
| N.P.F. Daily Paid Workers | 3,029,770 |
| N.P.F.Payroll | 173 |
| N.P.F.Sub-Collector Anse-La-Raye | 15,866 |
| N.P.F. Sub-Collector Dennery | 128,352 |
| N.P.F. Sub-Collector Gros Islet | 3,272 |
| N.P.F. Sub-Collector Micoud | 19,241 |
| N.P.F. Sub-Collector Soufriere | 88,095 |
| N.P.F. Sub-Collector Vieux-Fort | 160,684 |
| Anse La Raye Youth Project | (10,343) |

| | 0.400 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Adaptation to C'bean Climate Chang | 9,166 |
| Nature tourism Project | (56,179) |
| Min. of Agric Outstanding Commit | (2,716) |
| Capital Exp. | 35,600 |
| Capital Exp. | 45,000 |
| Capital Exp. | 9,416 |
| Capital Exp. | 13,198 |
| Printing Corp.& PM'S Offical Reside | 2,864 |
| Imperial War Graves | 18,849 |
| Gobal Movement for Children - Unic | 284 |
| Standards Compliance Programme | 67,750 |
| Refund of Bond | (15,000) |
| Maternal and Child Health Project | 6,091 |
| Sundry Cont. Min.of Education | 6,632 |
| Donations Boys Training Centre | 2,092 |
| Purchase of Vehicle | 0 |
| Internet fees OECS/UNDP Project | 2,916 |
| Urban Design Strategy for Castries | 0 |
| Comm Develop ProjTaiwanese Grant | 577,979 |
| The Golden Fund | 1,596 |
| N.I.S. Village Councils | 356,952 |
| For.Currency Fluctuation A/C | (10,489) |
| Trade Information and Document.Proj | (52) |
| Investigation Fees - Fin.Services S | (0) |
| Nat'l Emergency Mngt Office - Clsd | 54,373 |
| Unpaid Wages P.W.D. Labourers | 43,118 |
| Hurricane Lenny - Outstanding monie | 701,697 |
| Caribbean Consumer Conference | 1,960 |
| Joint Nutrition Support Programme | 5,849 |
| Unpaid NSDB Series 5 - 92/2002 | 7,200 |
| Partitioning of Building | 9,347 |
| UNFPA Field Inquiry | 834 |
| Public Expenditure Mngt. | 127,955 |
| Recurrent Expenses - Inland Revenue | 42,284 |
| Fish Landing Complexes | 200,851 |
| Refund of Bail | 13,000 |
| Refund of Bail | 500 |
| Refund of Bail | 381,956 |
| Refund of Bail | (5,700) |
| Cut Flowers Project | 1,320 |
| Envi. Health & Sustainable Tourism | 47 |
| Oster Cultivation Project | 1,891 |
| | 1,091 |

| Renovation Works - Prisons | 2,831 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Fire Service Reward Fund | 3,900 |
| Aids Prevention & Control Prog.1988 | 7,338 |
| HIV/AIDS Prevention Treatment & Car | 138,441 |
| Unclaimed Deposits | 46,519 |
| Social Planning Programme | 3,500 |
| Bordelais Correctional Facility | 454,003 |
| Family Court | 8,942 |
| Family Court | 1,110 |
| Migrant Workers -Canada | 22,285 |
| Migrant Workers -Canada | 153,668 |
| Special Comm.Projects - Multi Purpo | 2,487 |
| Suitors Cash - Anse La Raye | 90 |
| Fire Services Recreation Fund | 5,391 |
| Fire Services Scholarship Fund | 2,170 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,592 |
| Miscellaneous | 5,265 |
| Miscellaneous | 417,610 |
| Miscellaneous | 9,581 |
| Miscellaneous | 24,705 |
| Stabex - Budgetary Support | 1,530,340 |
| Outstanding Expenses | 13,406 |
| Outstanding Expenses | 8,150 |
| Outstanding Expenses | 72,000 |
| St.Lucia Philatelic Bureau | 214,230 |
| Hospital Dues | 50 |
| Regional Non-Formal Skill Training | 153,082 |
| Schistomosiasis Control Project | 16,951 |
| Piaye/Balambouche Development | 767,056 |
| S.L.D.B. | 158 |
| Mortgage and Finance | 7,664 |
| Salary MIS Manager | (87,604) |
| SLHTA/SLASPA Joint Marketing Progra | 3,200,000 |
| Fire Service Canteen | 244 |
| Fire Service Canteen | 1,200 |
| Caricom Fisheries Resource Assess. | 6,864 |
| Sale of Phone Cards | 23,864 |
| National Population Unit | 2,647 |
| Children Exhibiting At Risk Behavio | (38,378) |
| National Stamp Exhibition | 965 |
| Protection & Volarization of Coral | 2,358 |
| UNDP Poverty Eradication Program | (4,030) |

| Combating Gender Violence | 19,700 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Combating Gender Violence | 25,159 |
| Youth Policy Development | (4,425) |
| Min. of the Public Service Staff Fu | 80 |
| Fisheries Mechanics Training Proj. | 222 |
| Purchase of Computer Equip. (C & W | (50,000) |
| Facilities Fees - Babonneau Sec. Sc | 7,201 |
| UNICEF - Dev of Nat'l Youth Policy | (10,172) |
| Donations Senior Citizens Home | 12,190 |
| Banana Rehab/Banana Recovery Plan | (299) |
| Banana Aerial Spraying Levy | (407,959) |
| I.D. Cards Elect.Office | 5,605 |
| Counterpart Training Programme | 19,567 |
| Strengthening of Statistics Dept. P | 19,244 |
| UNDP Grant: Nat'l Communication on | 190,570 |
| Air conditioning Gov't Office | 5,186 |
| Courts Computerization | 20,346 |
| Difference in Salary | 875 |
| Sinking Fund T.Bills | 242,145 |
| Financial Services | 414,106 |
| World Food Day | 1,322 |
| Unclaimed Cheques | 6,497,757 |
| Gender Relations | (5,182) |
| Enviromental Management | 222 |
| Disaster Mitigation | (19,694) |
| Min. of Comm. Dev. Expenses | 1,116 |
| Central Library | 44,245 |
| Outstanding Expenses Min.of Educ. 2 | 534,774 |
| Central Library Photo-Copying | 30,067 |
| U.N. Fund For Population Activities | (17,606) |
| WFPSch.Feeding Programme | 711,533 |
| Unpaid Discount on Treasury Bills | 454,127 |
| Police/Fire Service-Group Insurance | 580 |
| Refurbishment of Members Lounge | (37,500) |
| Gender Awareness Crisis Inter & Con | 3,089 |
| National Stadium | 73,030 |
| Outstanding Committments - Min of E | 24,966 |
| Amblyomma Eradication Programme | 43 |
| IFWIC - Licence Fees | 142,967 |
| IFWIC - Licence Fees | 84,034 |
| Strength. Youth Rep. & Organ. | (68,031) |
| Replacement of Police Vehicles | 830 |
| | |

| Replacement of Vehicles | (97,657) |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Replacement of Vehicles | 30,309 |
| Pan-Caribbean Disaster Project | 306 |
| Special Pay Duty - Police | 3,830 |
| Urban Vector Control Project -W.H.O | 184 |
| General Nursing Council | (14) |
| Premix Production | 25,736 |
| Dennery Workshop | 26,728 |
| Outstanding Expenses 2001/02 | 839,587 |
| National Commercial Bank | (100) |
| Outstanding Payment ATRIA Engineeri | (4,738) |
| Bocage & Entrepot Multipurpose Cour | 34,414 |
| Sale of I D Cards | 14,933 |
| Nationwide Properties Ltd. | 45,671 |
| Sale of Flags | 16,851 |
| Outsanding Commitments - Planning 2 | 390,114 |
| Outstanding Committments - Pub Serv | 56,282 |
| Outstanding Committments - Capital | 21,429 |
| Outstanding Committments - Capital | 191,847 |
| Outstanding Committments - Capital | 46,362 |
| Outstanding Committments - Capital | (5,799) |
| Outstanding Committments - Capital | 242,981 |
| Outstanding Committments - Capital | 61,728 |
| Outstanding Committments - Capital | 119,702 |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | 77,864 |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | (17,553) |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | (9,528) |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | 46,750 |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | 41,834 |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | (261) |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | 715,883 |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | 228,706 |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | 990 |
| Outstanding Committments -Recurrent | (313,419) |
| Outstanding Committments - Parliame | (3,655) |
| Education Cap Commit | 115,464 |
| Travel & Subsistence - PM'S Office | 260,722 |
| Outstanding Committments Budget | 12,800 |
| Sale of Existing Lots NDC/PROUD | 468,829 |
| Child Support | 640 |
| Hurricane Lenny Rehabilitation | (648,587) |
| Institutional Strenghening OAS | (90,324) |

| Offset of Revenues - Prestige Auto | (199,817) |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| National Enrichment Learning Centre | 21,506 |
| HR Capacity Development Programme | 46,334 |
| Rental of Conference Facilities | 4,074 |
| C'bean Adaptation to Climate Change | 65 |
| Expenses - Min of Planning | 71,786 |
| Major Repairs/Improvements V.H. | (86,119) |
| General Elections 2002 | (2,481) |
| Office of Private Sector Relations | 31,143 |
| Expenses- Bordelais Correctional Fa | 100 |
| Outstanding Cap Expenses 2002-03 | 61,676 |
| Outstanding Cap Expenses 2002-03 | 9,660 |
| Outstanding Expenses 2002-03 | 145,705 |
| Persistent Organic Pollutants | 224,906 |
| Enhancing Production of Labour Stat | 6,442 |
| Treasury- Parliament Blding Renovat | 56,826 |
| Rental of Property | 128,730 |
| End of year Commitment | 86,000 |
| OECS Emg. Rec. Disaster | 11,030 |
| Debt Restructuring Citibank USD | 18,630 |
| Loans Funds Received | 0 |
| RMB | 29,099,749 |
| Nat'l Saving Dev Bonds 2002/2012 | 28,520 |
| National Plan of Action | 21,415 |
| Grants Funds received | 9,431,478 |

\$124,159,208

\$125,601,440

| | 2004 Actual | 2004 Estimate | (Over/(Under Estimate |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Recurrent Revenue | | | |
| 14 Electoral | | | |
| 14 Electoral 1401 Agency Administration | \$629 | \$0 | \$629 |
| Total for Electoral | \$629 \$629 | \$0 \$0 | \$629 \$629 |
| | φ02 <i>5</i> | φυ | φ 0 29 |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | ¢545.050 | \$225 124 | ¢100 116 |
| 2104 Information Services | \$515,250 | \$335,134 | \$180,116 \$5,462 |
| 2109 Printing Services Total for Office of the Prime Minister | \$5,462 \$520,711 | \$0 \$335,134 | \$5,462 \$185,577 |
| | | \$335,134 | \$105,577 |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | • | | |
| 2206 Labour | \$1,791,100 | \$1,440,000 | \$351,100 |
| Total for Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | \$1,791,100 | \$1,440,000 | \$351,100 |
| 31 Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs, Labour, Jud | | | |
| 3101 Agency Administration | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 3105 District Court | \$67,899 | \$0 | \$67,899 |
| 3106 Police | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 3107 Fire Services | \$675 | \$0 | \$675 |
| Total for Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs, | \$68,574 | \$0 | \$68,574 |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | | | |
| 3201 Attorney General Chamber | \$584,266 | \$430,000 | \$154,266 |
| Total for Attorney General's Chambers | \$584,266 | \$430,000 | \$154,266 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | | | |
| 3504 Supreme Court | \$299,789 | \$253,500 | \$46,289 |
| 3505 District Court | \$1,110,941 | \$1,092,000 | \$18,941 |
| 3506 Police | \$1,686,219 | \$1,239,976 | \$446,243 |
| Total for Ministry of Justice | \$3,096,949 | \$2,585,476 | \$511,473 |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | | | |
| 3601 Agency Administration | \$485,390 | \$350,000 | \$135,390 |
| 3602 Fire Services | \$63,788 | \$42,000 | \$21,788 |
| 3603 Prisons | \$0 | \$5,000 | (\$5,000) |
| Total for Ministry of Home Affairs | \$549,178 | \$397,000 | \$152,178 |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the E | nvironment | | |
| 4101 Agency Administration | \$10,780 | \$1,200 | \$9,580 |
| 4104 Production Services | \$740 | \$285,595 | (\$284,855) |
| 4112 Crop Development | \$387,193 | \$46,500 | \$340,693 |
| 4113 Livestock Development Programme | \$174,221 | \$89,800 | \$84,421 |
| 4114 Fisheries Development | \$58,227 | \$38,338 | \$19,889 |
| 4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development | \$295,844 | \$313,912 | (\$18,068) |
| Total for Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | \$927,006 | \$775,345 | \$151,661 |
| 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer A | Affairs | | |

| | | 2004 Actual | 2004 Estimate | Over/(Under) Estimat |
|-------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4201 | Agency Administration | \$5,825 | \$13,800 | (\$7,975) |
| | Commerce & Industry | \$106,780 | \$120,000 | (\$13,221) |
| | Consumer Affairs | \$0 | \$3,679,729 | (\$3,679,729) |
| Total for M | inistry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | \$112,605 | \$3,813,529 | (\$3,700,925) |
| | try of Communications, Works, Transport & | | ·-, | ((-, -, -, -, -, |
| | Agency Administration | \$50 | \$0 | \$50 |
| | Meteorological Services | \$450,000 | \$600,000 | (\$150,000) |
| | Transport | \$4,023,445 | \$3,618,800 | \$404,645 |
| | Electrical Services | \$621,414 | \$630,000 | (\$8,586) |
| | Project Planning, Design and Laboratory Services | \$44,866 | \$100,000 | (\$55,134) |
| | Road Infrastructure | \$253,916 | \$100,000 | \$153,916 |
| | Post Office | \$5,152,346 | \$4,871,834 | \$280,512 |
| | Public Utilities Services | \$9,400,480 | \$12,160,420 | (\$2,759,940) |
| | inistry of Communications, Works, Transport & | \$19,946,517 | \$22,081,054 | (\$2,134,537) |
| | try of Finance, Int. Financial Services & Ecor | | <i><i><i><i></i></i></i></i> | (+_,:01,001, |
| | Accountant General | \$28,812,256 | \$20,574,300 | \$8,237,956 |
| - | Inland Revenue | \$176,432,553 | \$160,572,000 | \$15,860,553 |
| - | Customs and Exercise | \$276,030,190 | \$252,750,456 | \$23,279,734 |
| | Research Development and Policy | \$270,030,190 \$10,600 | \$232,730,430 | \$23,279,75 \$10,600 |
| | International Financial Services | \$36,962 | \$5,000 | \$31,962 |
| | Banking and Insurance | \$30,902 \$447,418 | \$316,500 | \$130,918 |
| | inistry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | \$481,769,978 | \$434,218,256 | \$47,551,722 |
| | - | | ψ 1 34,210,230 | ψ47,551,722 |
| | try of External Affairs, International Trade an | | \$60,000 | (\$40.204 |
| | Agency Administration | \$10,706 \$71,264 | \$60,000 \$40,000 | (\$49,294 \$31,264 |
| | Foreign Missions | \$71,204 \$81,970 | \$40,000 \$100,000 | 3 31,202 (\$18,030) |
| | inistry of External Affairs, International Trade and | \$01,970 | \$100,000 | (\$10,030 |
| | try of Tourism | * 0.000 | ¢0 | \$0.00 |
| | Agency Administration | \$3,380 | \$0 | \$3,380 |
| | inistry of Tourism | \$3,380 | \$0 | \$3,380 |
| | try of Planning,Development,Environment & | | | (* |
| | Land Administration | \$884,835 | \$1,164,173 | (\$279,338 |
| | inistry of Planning, Development, Environment & | \$884,835 | \$1,164,173 | (\$279,338) |
| | try of Social Transformation, Culture & Loca | I Government | | |
| | Local Government | \$330,093 | \$143,463 | \$186,630 |
| Total for M | inistry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | \$330,093 | \$143,463 | \$186,630 |
| | try of Education, Human Resource Developn | nent, Youth and Sp | oorts | |
| 5201 | Agency Administration | \$351,780 | \$15,000 | \$336,780 |
| 5207 | Primary Education | \$35,706 | \$50,600 | (\$14,894 |
| 5213 | Curriculum Development | \$347,483 | \$648,981 | (\$301,498 |
| 5216 | Educational Evaluation & Examination | \$0 | \$6,000 | (\$6,000) |
| Total for M | inistry of Education, Human Resource | \$734,970 | \$720,581 | \$14,389 |
| | try of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | 5 | | |
| 53 Minis | • • • • | | ¢5 (22 200 | (\$2,401,320 |
| | Agency Administration | \$3,231,980 | \$5,633,300 | (\$2,401,320) |
| 5301 | Agency Administration Primary Health Care | \$3,231,980 \$17,849 | \$3,633,300 \$0 | (\$2,401,320) \$17,849 |

| | 2004 | 2004 | Over/(Under |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | Actual | Estimate | Estimate |
| 5305 Soufriere Hospital | \$160,274 | \$136,900 | \$23,374 |
| 5306 Dennery Hospital | \$106,891 | \$89,200 | \$17,691 |
| 5307 Golden Hope Hospital | \$400 | \$0 | \$400 |
| 5308 Turning Point | \$45,796 | \$53,000 | (\$7,204) |
| 5315 Primary Health Care Services | \$806,325 | \$877,000 | (\$70,675 |
| 5317 Gros Islet Polyclinic | \$309,696 | \$139,770 | \$169,926 |
| Total for Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | \$6,205,898 | \$8,923,170 | (\$2,717,272) |
| otal Recurrent Revenue | \$517,608,656 | \$477,127,181 | \$40,481,475 |
| Capital Revenue | | | |
| 11 Governor General | | | |
| 1101 Office of the Governor General | \$24,589 | \$0 | \$24,589 |
| Total for Governor General | \$24,589 | \$0 | \$24,589 |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | | | |
| 2101 Agency Administration | \$1,592,806 | \$11,117,778 | (\$9,524,972 |
| Total for Office of the Prime Minister | \$1,592,806 | \$11,117,778 | (\$9,524,972 |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | operatives | | |
| 2202 Establishment | \$118,120 | \$0 | \$118,120 |
| 2203 Training | \$205,087 | \$0 | \$205,087 |
| Total for Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | \$323,207 | \$0 | \$323,207 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | | | |
| 3501 Agency Administration | \$16,000 | \$5,977,180 | (\$5,961,180 |
| 3506 Police | \$35,600 | \$0 | \$35,600 |
| Total for Ministry of Justice | \$51,600 | \$5,977,180 | (\$5,925,580 |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | | | |
| 3602 Fire Services | \$2,716,270 | \$2,619,945 | \$96,325 |
| 3605 Probation & Parole Services | \$0 | \$140,000 | (\$140,000 |
| 3607 Gender Relations | \$0 | \$326,560 | (\$326,560 |
| Total for Ministry of Home Affairs | \$2,716,270 | \$3,086,505 | (\$370,235 |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the I | | | (* |
| 4101 Agency Administration | \$9,001,971 | \$18,638,846 | (\$9,636,875 |
| 4103 Marketing | \$0 | \$186,380 | (\$186,380 |
| 4112 Crop Development | \$3,664,304 | \$12,428,108 | (\$8,763,804 |
| 4114 Fisheries Development | \$241,830 | \$548,396 | (\$306,566 |
| 4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development | \$0 | \$195,000 | (\$195,000 |
| Total for Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | \$12,908,105 | \$31,996,730 | (\$19,088,625 |
| 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer A 4202 Commerce & Industry | Affairs \$0 | \$210,000 | (\$210.000 |
| Total for Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | ΦU \$0 | \$210,000 \$210,000 | (\$210,000 |
| - | | φ∠10,000 | (\$210,000 |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & 4302 Meteorological Services | So Public Utilities | \$250,000 | (\$250,000 |
| 4302 Transport | پ 0 \$194,637 | \$200,000 | (\$230,000) (\$5,363 |
| 4303 Transport 4304 Electrical Services | \$7,694 | \$200,000 | (\$3,363 \$7,694 |
| 4304 Electrical Services 4306 Road Infrastructure | | | |
| | \$49,144,589 \$084,805 | \$101,353,150 | (\$52,208,561) |
| 4307 River & Sea Defence | \$984,805 | \$17,652,200 | (\$16,667,395 |

| | | 2004 | 2004 | Over/(Under) |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Actual | Estimate | Estimate |
| 4308 | Public Buildings anf Grounds | \$334,801 | \$300,000 | \$34,801 |
| Total for Mi | nistry of Communications, Works, Transport & | \$50,666,525 | \$119,755,350 | (\$69,088,825) |
| 44 Minist | ry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & Econ | omic Affairs | | |
| | Agency Administration | \$8,297,058 | \$0 | \$8,297,058 |
| 4402 | Accountant General | \$7,804,927 | \$1,260,000 | \$6,544,927 |
| 4403 | Office of the Budget | \$4,091,904 | \$18,613,037 | (\$14,521,133) |
| 4404 | Inland Revenue | \$713,390 | \$1,340,905 | (\$627,515) |
| 4408 | Research Development and Policy | \$0 | \$1,161,264 | (\$1,161,264) |
| 4412 | Banking and Insurance | \$292,221 | \$0 | \$292,221 |
| Total for Mi | nistry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | \$21,199,499 | \$22,375,206 | (\$1,175,707) |
| 46 Minist | ry of Tourism | | | |
| | Corporate Planning and Development | \$0 | \$296,325 | (\$296,325) |
| | Marketing and Promotion | \$16,360,578 | \$20,735,524 | (\$4,374,946) |
| | nistry of Tourism | \$16,360,578 | \$21,031,849 | (\$4,671,271) |
| | rry of Planning,Development,Environment & | | += 1,000 1,0 10 | (• .,•,=) |
| | Agency Administration | \$55,299 | \$120,400 | (\$65,101) |
| | Land Administration | \$727,315 | \$120,400 | \$727,315 |
| | Planning | \$24,843,013 | \$54,091,289 | (\$29,248,276) |
| | Sustainable Development and Environment | \$24,843,013 \$150,632 | \$631,760 | (\$29,240,270) (\$481,128) |
| | | | \$22,810,679 | (\$20,945,653) |
| | Housing and Settlement nistry of Planning, Development, Environment & | \$1,865,026 \$27,641,285 | \$77,654,128 | (\$20,943,033) |
| | | | \$77,054,120 | (\$50,012,045) |
| | ry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | | #0.000.000 | (\$0.700.500) |
| | Local Government | \$1,098,380 | \$9,830,883 | (\$8,732,503) |
| | Cultural Development | \$85,100 | \$85,100 | \$0 |
| | nistry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | \$1,183,480 | \$9,915,983 | (\$8,732,503) |
| | ry of Education, Human Resource Developm | | orts | |
| | Agency Administration | \$433,171 | \$320,000 | \$113,171 |
| | Corporate Planning | \$6,083,511 | \$14,546,316 | (\$8,462,805) |
| | Plant & Equipment | \$947,886 | \$9,232,940 | (\$8,285,054) |
| | Primary Education | \$0 | \$250,000 | (\$250,000) |
| 5208 | Secondary Education | \$0 | \$585,000 | (\$585,000) |
| | Tertiary Education | \$0 | \$1,500,000 | (\$1,500,000) |
| | Technology Education | \$0 | \$4,635,137 | (\$4,635,137) |
| 5211 | Adult & Continuing Education | \$149,972 | \$150,000 | (\$28) |
| | Special Education | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5219 | Human Resource Development | \$0 | \$500,000 | (\$500,000) |
| 5221 | Sports | \$376,447 | \$625,000 | (\$248,553) |
| Total for Mi | nistry of Education, Human Resource | \$7,990,987 | \$32,344,393 | (\$24,353,406) |
| 53 Minist | ry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | | | |
| | Agency Administration | \$0 | \$100,000 | (\$100,000) |
| 5303 | Primary Health Care | \$0 | \$9,017,966 | (\$9,017,966) |
| | Victoria Hospital | \$17,900 | \$2,348,234 | (\$2,330,334) |
| 5307 | Golden Hope Hospital | \$0 | \$418,500 | (\$418,500) |
| | Human Services | \$0 | \$1,366,568 | (\$1,366,568) |
| T | nistry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | \$17,900 | \$13,251,268 | (\$13,233,368) |

| | 2004 | 2004 0 | Over/(Under) |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Actual | Estimate | Estimate |
| Total Capital Revenue | \$142,676,832 | \$348,716,370 | (\$206,039,538) |
| Total Recurrent and Capital Revenue | \$660,285,488 | \$825,843,551 | l (\$165,558,063) |

| | Actual | Approve S Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Recurrent Expenditure | | | | | |
| 11 Governor General | | | | | |
| 1101 Office of the Governor General | \$596,589 | \$624,00 | 0 \$13,641 | \$637,641 | (\$41,052) |
| Total for 11 Governor General | \$596,589 | \$624,00 | 0 \$13,641 | \$637,641 | (\$41,052) |
| 12 Legislature | | | | | |
| 1201 Office of Parliament | \$1,651,588 | \$1,648,32 | \$39,277 | \$1,687,603 | (\$36,015) |
| 1202 Office of The Ombudsman | \$167,348 | \$203,11 | 5 (\$5,538) | \$197,577 | (\$30,229) |
| Total for 12 Legislature | \$1,818,936 | \$1,851,44 | 1 \$33,739 | \$1,885,180 | (\$66,244) |
| 13 Service Commissions | | | | | |
| 1301 Office of the Public Service Commission | \$465,113 | \$475,16 | 57 \$505 | \$475,672 | (\$10,559) |
| 1302 Office of the Teaching Service Commission | \$67,378 | \$83,34 | 8 (\$505) | \$82,843 | (\$15,465) |
| Total for 13 Service Commissions | \$532,491 | \$558,51 | 5 \$0 | \$558,515 | (\$26,024) |
| 14 Electoral | | | | | |
| 1401 Agency Administration | \$352,812 | \$334,16 | 6 \$26,865 | \$361,031 | (\$8,219) |
| 1402 Voter Registration | \$352,733 | \$386,91 | 5 (\$26,865) | \$360,050 | (\$7,317) |
| Total for 14 Electoral | \$705,545 | \$721,08 | i1 \$0 | \$721,081 | (\$15,536) |
| 15 Audit | | | | | |
| 1501 Audit Administration | \$316,655 | \$282,51 | 3 \$79,614 | \$362,127 | (\$45,472) |
| 1502 Audit Operations | \$781,415 | \$910,23 | 6 (\$66,809) | \$843,427 | (\$62,012) |
| Total for 15 Audit | \$1,098,069 | \$1,192,74 | 9 \$12,805 | \$1,205,554 | (\$107,485) |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | | | | | |
| 2101 Agency Administration | \$4,112,615 | \$3,706,61 | 8 \$536,101 | \$4,242,719 | (\$130,104) |
| 2102 Policy Co-ordination Development (Cabinet) | \$277,954 | \$328,21 | 5 (\$18,900) | \$309,315 | (\$31,361) |
| 2103 National Disaster Preparedness | \$232,278 | \$292,12 | .6 (\$29,511) | \$262,615 | (\$30,337) |
| 2104 Information Services | \$2,435,233 | \$2,777,88 | () | \$2,740,238 | (\$305,005) |
| 2106 Office of Public Sector Reform | \$324,666 | \$372,30 | | \$381,944 | (\$57,278) |
| 2107 Office of Integrity Commission | \$84,647 | \$92,10 | 5 \$0 | \$92,105 | (\$7,458) |
| Total for 21 Office of the Prime Minister | \$7,467,392 | \$7,569,25 | 57 \$459,679 | \$8,028,937 | (\$561,544) |

| | Actual | Approve S Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | | | | | |
| 2201 Agency Administration | \$3,788,111 | \$3,866,52 | 6 \$29,720 | \$3,896,246 | (\$108,136) |
| 2202 Establishment | \$6,633,855 | \$6,916,82 | 6 \$94,943 | \$7,011,769 | (\$377,913) |
| 2203 Training | \$2,209,080 | \$1,822,40 | 4 \$512,110 | \$2,334,514 | (\$125,434) |
| 2204 Personnel Administration | \$1,310,702 | \$1,359,44 | 8 (\$11,813) | \$1,347,635 | (\$36,932) |
| 2206 Labour | \$996,567 | \$1,148,98 | 4 (\$120,274) | \$1,028,710 | (\$32,143) |
| 2207 Co-operatives | \$359,733 | \$451,28 | 2 (\$12,516) | \$438,766 | (\$79,033) |
| Total for 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public | \$15,298,049 | \$15,565,46 | 9 \$492,170 | \$16,057,640 | (\$759,591) |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | | | | | |
| 3201 Attorney General Chamber | \$2,906,177 | \$2,717,50 | 0 \$248,050 | \$2,965,550 | (\$59,373) |
| Total for 32 Attorney General's Chambers | \$2,906,177 | \$2,717,50 | 0 \$248,050 | \$2,965,550 | (\$59,373) |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | | | | | |
| 3501 Agency Administration | \$646,682 | \$712,26 | 4 \$117,287 | \$829,551 | (\$182,869) |
| 3502 Director of Public Prosecutions | \$560,068 | \$627,66 | 2 \$5,309 | \$632,971 | (\$72,903) |
| 3503 Court of Appeal | \$1,043,122 | \$1,082,46 | 5 (\$3,770) | \$1,078,695 | (\$35,573) |
| 3504 Supreme Court | \$1,476,904 | \$1,622,15 | 7 (\$25,507) | \$1,596,650 | (\$119,746) |
| 3505 District Court | \$2,201,830 | \$2,205,22 | 3 \$46,766 | \$2,251,989 | (\$50,158) |
| 3506 Police | \$28,161,914 | \$28,747,42 | 2 \$321,943 | \$29,069,365 | (\$907,451) |
| 3507 Forensic Science Services | \$293,228 | \$112,21 | 4 \$186,881 | \$299,095 | (\$5,867) |
| 3509 National Joint Headquarters | \$0 | \$58,59 | 3 (\$56,654) | \$1,939 | (\$1,939) |
| Total for 35 Ministry of Justice | \$34,383,749 | \$35,168,00 | 0 \$592,255 | \$35,760,255 | (\$1,376,506) |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | | | | | |
| 3601 Agency Administration | \$1,015,459 | \$737,40 | 4 \$301,340 | \$1,038,744 | (\$23,286) |
| 3602 Fire Services | \$8,166,882 | \$8,329,56 | (\$182,522) | \$8,147,039 | \$19,843 |
| 3603 Prisons | \$6,891,532 | \$7,637,27 | 0 (\$11,861) | \$7,625,409 | (\$733,877) |
| 3604 Boy's Training Centre | \$789,308 | \$912,36 | (\$38,771) | \$873,590 | (\$84,282) |
| 3605 Probation & Parole Services | \$273,835 | \$321,74 | 9 (\$25,986) | \$295,763 | (\$21,928) |
| 3606 Gender Relations | \$852,316 | \$983,36 | 7 (\$84,950) | \$898,417 | (\$46,101) |
| Total for 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | \$17,989,332 | \$18,921,71 | 2 (\$42,750) | \$18,878,962 | (\$889,631) |
| | | | | | |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | | | | | |
| 4101 Agency Administration | \$2,096,638 | \$2,033,584 | \$130,591 | \$2,164,175 | (\$67,536) |
| 4102 Corporate Planning | \$227,805 | \$339,212 | (\$63,966) | \$275,246 | (\$47,441) |
| 4103 Marketing | \$92,934 | \$117,410 | (\$16,526) | \$100,884 | (\$7,950) |
| 4112 Crop Development | \$5,159,965 | \$5,286,903 | (\$31,028) | \$5,255,875 | (\$95,910) |
| 4113 Livestock Development Programme | \$1,575,804 | \$1,582,192 | \$25,131 | \$1,607,323 | (\$31,520) |
| 4114 Fisheries Development | \$1,934,094 | \$2,143,542 | (\$38,954) | \$2,104,588 | (\$170,494) |
| 4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development | \$1,915,161 | \$1,971,013 | (\$68,706) | \$1,902,307 | \$12,854 |
| 4116 Information Management and Dessemination | \$211,342 | \$198,618 | \$20,650 | \$219,268 | (\$7,926) |
| Total for 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, | \$13,213,743 | \$13,672,474 | (\$42,808) | \$13,629,666 | (\$415,923) |
| 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | | | | | |
| 4201 Agency Administration | \$1,115,486 | \$1,144,183 | \$74,441 | \$1,218,624 | (\$103,139) |
| 4202 Commerce & Industry | \$204,241 | \$303,426 | (\$36,103) | \$267,323 | (\$63,082) |
| 4203 Consumer Affairs | \$1,142,825 | \$1,246,318 | \$23 | \$1,246,341 | (\$103,516) |
| 4204 Small Enterprise Developmet Unit | \$383,257 | \$418,679 | (\$5,351) | \$413,328 | (\$30,071) |
| 4205 Documentation and Information | \$82,311 | \$99,630 | (\$686) | \$98,944 | (\$16,633) |
| 4206 Investment Coordination | \$207,982 | \$151,800 | \$110,343 | \$262,143 | (\$54,161) |
| Total for 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments | \$3,136,102 | \$3,364,036 | \$142,667 | \$3,506,703 | (\$370,601) |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | | | | | |
| 4301 Agency Administration | \$5,116,961 | \$4,439,000 | \$730,594 | \$5,169,594 | (\$52,633) |
| 4302 Meteorological Services | \$1,056,975 | \$1,065,188 | \$6,493 | \$1,071,681 | (\$14,706) |
| 4303 Transport | \$1,059,185 | \$1,007,166 | \$50,971 | \$1,058,137 | \$1,048 |
| 4304 Electrical Services | \$1,986,326 | \$1,718,079 | \$291,321 | \$2,009,400 | (\$23,074) |
| 4305 Project Planning, Design and Laboratory Services | \$591,541 | \$718,106 | (\$41,880) | \$676,226 | (\$84,685) |
| 4306 Road Infrastructure | \$7,284,952 | \$6,922,985 | (\$122,153) | \$6,800,832 | \$484,120 |
| 4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds | \$745,978 | \$775,262 | \$3,446 | \$778,708 | (\$32,730) |
| 4309 Post Office | \$3,858,221 | \$3,991,129 | (\$176,036) | \$3,815,093 | \$43,128 |
| 4310 Public Utilities Services | \$316,883 | \$353,780 | (\$11,111) | \$342,669 | (\$25,786) |
| Total for 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, | \$22,017,022 | \$20,990,695 | \$731,645 | \$21,722,340 | \$294,682 |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|--|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | | | | | |
| 4401 Agency Administration | \$1,576,417 | \$1,442,507 | \$165,074 | \$1,607,581 | (\$31,164) |
| 4402 Accountant General | \$46,867,354 | \$42,489,850 | \$160,001 | \$42,649,851 | \$4,217,503 |
| 4403 Office of the Budget | \$1,429,045 | \$15,003,558 | (\$11,590,575) | \$3,412,983 | (\$1,983,938) |
| 4404 Inland Revenue | \$14,100,175 | \$15,783,515 | (\$851,916) | \$14,931,599 | (\$831,425) |
| 4405 Customs and Exercise | \$9,867,089 | \$9,478,558 | \$681,364 | \$10,159,922 | (\$292,833) |
| 4407 Statistics | \$1,736,442 | \$1,590,481 | \$255,345 | \$1,845,826 | (\$109,384) |
| 4408 Research Development and Policy | \$644,530 | \$0 | \$629,074 | \$629,074 | \$15,456 |
| 4409 Planning | \$100 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$100 |
| 4410 International Financial Services | \$769,639 | \$958,746 | (\$6,456) | \$952,290 | (\$182,651) |
| 4411 | \$941,714 | \$1,928,990 | (\$598,799) | \$1,330,191 | (\$388,477) |
| 4412 Banking and Insurance | \$90,951,049 | \$96,186,861 | (\$1,361,045) | \$94,825,816 | (\$3,874,767) |
| 4415 | \$168,370 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$168,370 |
| Total for 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial | \$169,051,923 | \$184,863,066 | (\$12,517,932) | \$172,345,134 | (\$3,293,211) |
| 45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade and | | | | | |
| 4501 Agency Administration | \$6,876,842 | \$6,678,412 | \$87,801 | \$6,766,213 | \$110,630 |
| 4502 Policy Development & Management | \$791,209 | \$856,088 | (\$79,840) | \$776,247 | \$14,962 |
| 4503 Foreign Missions | \$7,086,721 | \$6,730,049 | \$304,186 | \$7,034,235 | \$52,485 |
| 4504 Civil Aviation | \$27,935 | \$43,451 | (\$13,878) | \$29,573 | (\$1,638) |
| Total for 45 Ministry of External Affairs, | \$14,782,708 | \$14,308,000 | \$298,269 | \$14,606,269 | \$176,439 |
| 46 Ministry of Tourism | | | | | |
| 4601 Agency Administration | \$897,315 | \$982,262 | \$79,977 | \$1,062,239 | (\$164,924) |
| 4602 Corporate Planning and Development | \$386,630 | \$506,148 | (\$18,760) | \$487,388 | (\$100,758) |
| Total for 46 Ministry of Tourism | \$1,283,945 | \$1,488,410 | \$61,217 | \$1,549,627 | (\$265,682) |
| 47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | | | | | |
| 4701 Agency Administration | \$1,125,053 | \$1,117,019 | \$86,720 | \$1,203,739 | (\$78,686) |
| 4702 Land Administration | \$2,185,849 | \$2,296,389 | (\$41,631) | \$2,254,758 | (\$68,909) |
| 4703 Planning | \$2,069,615 | \$2,100,078 | \$103,325 | \$2,203,403 | (\$133,788) |
| 4704 Sustainable Development and Environment | \$6,664,309 | \$6,743,275 | \$12,666 | \$6,755,941 | (\$91,632) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 4705 Housing and Settlement | \$198,475 | \$197,108 | \$25 | \$197,133 | \$1,342 |
| Total for 47 Ministry of | \$12,243,301 | \$12,453,869 | \$161,105 | \$12,614,974 | (\$371,673) |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | | | | | |
| 5101 Agency Administration | \$1,135,125 | \$1,162,354 | \$24,550 | \$1,186,904 | (\$51,779) |
| 5103 Local Government | \$15,043,857 | \$11,344,023 | \$3,134,986 | \$14,479,009 | \$564,848 |
| 5105 Cultural Development | \$1,955,390 | \$1,370,000 | \$585,390 | \$1,955,390 | \$0 |
| Total for 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, | \$18,134,372 | \$13,876,377 | \$3,744,926 | \$17,621,303 | \$513,069 |
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource | | | | | |
| 5201 Agency Administration | \$3,184,317 | \$3,604,262 | (\$13,087) | \$3,591,175 | (\$406,858) |
| 5202 Corporate Planning | \$471,753 | \$547,731 | (\$14,123) | \$533,608 | (\$61,855) |
| 5203 Information Technology (MIS) | \$951,684 | \$1,033,139 | (\$64,688) | \$968,451 | (\$16,767) |
| 5204 Human Resource Management | \$295,125 | \$280,006 | \$15,119 | \$295,125 | \$0 |
| 5205 Plant & Equipment | \$379,903 | \$370,700 | \$14,082 | \$384,782 | (\$4,879) |
| 5206 Early Childhood Education | \$435,183 | \$453,466 | (\$11,980) | \$441,486 | (\$6,303) |
| 5207 Primary Education | \$45,180,874 | \$44,308,392 | \$1,089,445 | \$45,397,837 | (\$216,964) |
| 5208 Secondary Education | \$32,660,944 | \$32,270,199 | \$350,322 | \$32,620,521 | \$40,423 |
| 5209 Tertiary Education | \$12,126,942 | \$12,646,942 | \$0 | \$12,646,942 | (\$520,000) |
| 5211 Adult & Continuing Education | \$762,631 | \$845,511 | (\$81,279) | \$764,232 | (\$1,601) |
| 5212 Special Education | \$1,368,338 | \$1,524,588 | (\$143,849) | \$1,380,739 | (\$12,401) |
| 5213 Curriculum Development | \$1,029,238 | \$933,327 | \$182,572 | \$1,115,899 | (\$86,661) |
| 5214 School Supervision | \$1,953,488 | \$1,982,901 | \$355,862 | \$2,338,763 | (\$385,275) |
| 5215 Student Welfare Assistance | \$311,542 | \$279,000 | \$32,543 | \$311,543 | (\$1) |
| 5216 Educational Evaluation & Examination | \$792,711 | \$709,885 | \$88,260 | \$798,145 | (\$5,434) |
| 5217 U.N.E.S.C.O. | \$167,060 | \$177,140 | \$902 | \$178,042 | (\$10,982) |
| 5218 Library Services | \$1,340,487 | \$1,335,391 | \$9,482 | \$1,344,873 | (\$4,386) |
| 5219 Human Resource Development | \$4,837,469 | \$3,548,829 | \$1,302,679 | \$4,851,508 | (\$14,039) |
| 5220 Youth Services | \$1,327,491 | \$1,440,248 | (\$54,534) | \$1,385,714 | (\$58,223) |
| 5221 Sports | \$2,304,776 | \$1,149,915 | \$727,894 | \$1,877,809 | \$426,967 |
| Total for 52 Ministry of Education, Human | \$111,881,955 | \$109,441,572 | \$3,785,622 | \$113,227,194 | (\$1,345,239) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | | | | | <i>i</i> . |
| 5301 Agency Administration | \$4,565,432 | \$4,534,627 | \$59,062 | \$4,593,689 | (\$28,257) |
| 5302 Corporate Planning | \$479,143 | \$520,795 | \$0 | \$520,795 | (\$41,652) |
| 5303 Primary Health Care | \$0 | \$0 | \$20,425 | \$20,425 | (\$20,425) |
| 5304 Victoria Hospital | \$19,811,710 | \$19,217,282 | \$1,163,764 | \$20,381,045 | (\$569,335) |
| 5305 Soufriere Hospital | \$833,462 | \$892,958 | \$1,000 | \$893,958 | (\$60,497) |
| 5306 Dennery Hospital | \$646,128 | \$653,741 | (\$10,640) | \$643,101 | \$3,027 |
| 5307 Golden Hope Hospital | \$2,194,456 | \$2,512,571 | (\$66,114) | \$2,446,457 | (\$252,001) |
| 5308 Turning Point | \$410,421 | \$420,444 | (\$462) | \$419,982 | (\$9,561) |
| 5310 Human Services | \$4,139,297 | \$3,916,099 | (\$8,358) | \$3,907,741 | \$231,556 |
| 5311 St. Jude Hospital | \$8,518,323 | \$8,578,163 | \$0 | \$8,578,163 | (\$59,840) |
| 5313 Senior Citizen's Home | \$531,788 | \$555,791 | \$29,426 | \$585,217 | (\$53,429) |
| 5315 Primary Health Care Services | \$5,468,098 | \$5,725,762 | (\$56,681) | \$5,669,081 | (\$200,984) |
| 5316 Public Health | \$4,229,702 | \$4,734,630 | (\$40,118) | \$4,694,512 | (\$464,810) |
| 5317 Gros Islet Polyclinic | \$740,842 | \$714,186 | \$52,473 | \$766,659 | (\$25,817) |
| 5318 | \$210,622 | \$241,686 | (\$18,985) | \$222,701 | (\$12,079) |
| Total for 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, | \$52,779,424 | \$53,218,736 | \$1,124,792 | \$54,343,528 | (\$1,564,104) |
| Total Recurrent Expenditure | \$501,320,824 | \$512,566,961 | (\$700,909) | \$511,866,051 | (\$10,545,228) |
| Capital Expenditure | | | | | |
| 11 Governor General | | | | | |
| 1101 Office of the Governor General | \$24,589 | \$0 | \$24,589 | \$24,589 | \$0 |
| Total for 11 Governor General | \$24,589 | \$0 | \$24,589 | \$24,589 | \$0 |
| 12 Legislature | | | | | |
| 1203 | \$4,570 | \$0 | \$10,000 | \$10,000 | (\$5,430) |
| Total for 12 Legislature | \$4,570 | \$0 | \$10,000 | \$10,000 | (\$5,430) |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | | | | | |
| 2101 Agency Administration | \$1,858,348 | \$11,178,000 | \$799,099 | \$11,977,099 | (\$10,118,751) |
| 2103 National Disaster Preparedness | \$156 | \$0 | \$156 | \$156 | \$0 |
| Total for 21 Office of the Prime Minister | \$1,858,504 | \$11,178,000 | \$799,255 | \$11,977,255 | (\$10,118,751) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|--|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | | | | | |
| 2202 Establishment | \$133,120 | \$0 | \$343,000 | \$343,000 | (\$209,880) |
| 2203 Training | \$205,087 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$205,087 |
| Total for 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public | \$338,207 | \$0 | \$343,000 | \$343,000 | (\$4,793) |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | | | | | |
| 3501 Agency Administration | \$16,000 | \$5,977,180 | \$51,600 | \$6,028,780 | (\$6,012,780) |
| 3505 District Court | \$7,760 | \$0 | \$7,760 | \$7,760 | \$0 |
| 3506 Police | \$35,600 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$35,600 |
| Total for 35 Ministry of Justice | \$59,360 | \$5,977,180 | \$59,360 | \$6,036,540 | (\$5,977,180) |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | | | | | |
| 3602 Fire Services | \$2,716,270 | \$2,619,945 | \$181,998 | \$2,801,943 | (\$85,673) |
| 3604 Boy's Training Centre | \$106,134 | \$0 | \$106,135 | \$106,135 | (\$1) |
| 3605 Probation & Parole Services | \$0 | \$140,000 | \$0 | \$140,000 | (\$140,000) |
| 3607 Gender Relations | \$0 | \$326,560 | \$52,227 | \$378,787 | (\$378,787) |
| Total for 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | \$2,822,404 | \$3,086,505 | \$340,360 | \$3,426,865 | (\$604,461) |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | | | | | |
| 4101 Agency Administration | \$9,426,804 | \$18,638,846 | \$0 | \$18,638,846 | (\$9,212,042) |
| 4103 Marketing | \$185,501 | \$186,380 | \$0 | \$186,380 | (\$879) |
| 4112 Crop Development | \$5,028,189 | \$12,428,108 | \$0 | \$12,428,108 | (\$7,399,919) |
| 4114 Fisheries Development | \$315,009 | \$548,396 | \$0 | \$548,396 | (\$233,387) |
| 4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development | \$60,121 | \$195,000 | \$0 | \$195,000 | (\$134,879) |
| Total for 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | \$15,015,624 | \$31,996,730 | \$0 | \$31,996,730 | (\$16,981,106) |
| 4202 Commerce & Industry | \$208,087 | \$210,000 | \$0 | \$210,000 | (\$1,913) |
| Total for 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments | \$208.087 | \$210,000 | \$0 | \$210,000 | (\$1,913) |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | . , | | | . , | |
| 4302 Meteorological Services | \$0 | \$250,000 | \$0 | \$250,000 | (\$250,000) |
| 4303 Transport | \$194,637 | \$200,000 | \$0 | \$200,000 | (\$5,363) |
| 4304 Electrical Services | \$7,694 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,694 |
| 4306 Road Infrastructure | \$49,147,944 | \$101,353,150 | \$0 | \$101,353,150 | (\$52,205,206) |

Government of St. Lucia Comparative Statement of Expenditure by Sub-Head Year Ended 31st March 2004

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 4307 River & Sea Defence | \$984,805 | \$17,652,200 | \$0 | \$17,652,200 | (\$16,667,395) |
| 4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds | \$334,801 | \$300,000 | \$35,000 | \$335,000 | (\$199) |
| Total for 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, | \$50,669,881 | \$119,755,350 | \$35,000 | \$119,790,350 | (\$69,120,469) |
| 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | | | | | |
| 4402 Accountant General | \$1,531,252 | \$1,260,000 | \$1,533,099 | \$2,793,099 | (\$1,261,846) |
| 4403 Office of the Budget | \$6,225,875 | \$18,613,037 | (\$4,525,717) | \$14,087,320 | (\$7,861,445) |
| 4404 Inland Revenue | \$730,618 | \$1,340,905 | \$17,233 | \$1,358,138 | (\$627,520) |
| 4405 Customs and Exercise | \$163,000 | \$0 | \$645,380 | \$645,380 | (\$482,380) |
| 4408 Research Development and Policy | \$0 | \$1,161,264 | \$0 | \$1,161,264 | (\$1,161,264) |
| 4412 Banking and Insurance | \$292,221 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$292,221 |
| Total for 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial | \$8,942,966 | \$22,375,206 | (\$2,330,006) | \$20,045,200 | (\$11,102,234) |
| 45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade and 4501 Agency Administration | \$107,081 | \$0 | \$108,480 | \$108,480 | (\$1,399) |
| Total for 45 Ministry of External Affairs, | \$107,081 | \$0 | \$108,480 | \$108,480 | (\$1,399) |
| 46 Ministry of Tourism | | | | | |
| 4602 Corporate Planning and Development | \$296,324 | \$296,325 | \$0 | \$296,325 | (\$1) |
| 4604 Marketing and Promotion | \$17,038,014 | \$20,735,524 | \$0 | \$20,735,524 | (\$3,697,510) |
| Total for 46 Ministry of Tourism | \$17,334,338 | \$21,031,849 | \$0 | \$21,031,849 | (\$3,697,511) |
| 47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | | | | | |
| 4701 Agency Administration | \$55,299 | \$120,400 | \$60,000 | \$180,400 | (\$125,101) |
| 4702 Land Administration | \$0 | \$0 | \$141 | \$141 | (\$141) |
| 4703 Planning | \$25,066,511 | \$54,091,289 | \$477,927 | \$54,569,216 | (\$29,502,705) |
| 4704 Sustainable Development and Environment | \$150,632 | \$631,760 | \$25,000 | \$656,760 | (\$506,128) |
| 4705 Housing and Settlement | \$1,865,026 | \$22,810,679 | (\$134,068) | \$22,676,611 | (\$20,811,585) |
| Total for 47 Ministry of | \$27,137,469 | \$77,654,128 | \$429,000 | \$78,083,128 | (\$50,945,659) |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local 5103 Local Government | \$2,201,394 | \$9,830,883 | \$200.000 | \$10,030,883 | (\$7,829,489) |
| 5105 Cultural Development | \$85,100 | \$85,100 | \$0 | \$85,100 | \$0 |
| Total for 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, | \$2,286,494 | \$9,915,983 | \$200,000 | \$10,115,983 | (\$7,829,489) |

Government of St. Lucia Comparative Statement of Expenditure by Sub-Head Year Ended 31st March 2004

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource | | | | | |
| 5201 Agency Administration | \$449,734 | \$320,000 | \$126,429 | \$446,429 | \$3,305 |
| 5202 Corporate Planning | \$6,090,602 | \$14,546,316 | (\$140,000) | \$14,406,316 | (\$8,315,714) |
| 5205 Plant & Equipment | \$1,017,477 | \$9,232,940 | \$76,545 | \$9,309,485 | (\$8,292,008) |
| 5207 Primary Education | \$249,936 | \$250,000 | \$0 | \$250,000 | (\$64) |
| 5208 Secondary Education | \$515,000 | \$585,000 | \$70,000 | \$655,000 | (\$140,000) |
| 5209 Tertiary Education | \$0 | \$1,500,000 | \$0 | \$1,500,000 | (\$1,500,000) |
| 5210 Technology Education | \$4,262,149 | \$4,635,137 | \$0 | \$4,635,137 | (\$372,988) |
| 5211 Adult & Continuing Education | \$149,972 | \$150,000 | \$0 | \$150,000 | (\$28) |
| 5219 Human Resource Development | \$0 | \$500,000 | \$0 | \$500,000 | (\$500,000) |
| 5221 Sports | \$376,092 | \$625,000 | (\$115,464) | \$509,536 | (\$133,444) |
| Total for 52 Ministry of Education, Human | \$13,110,962 | \$32,344,393 | \$17,510 | \$32,361,903 | (\$19,250,941) |
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | | | | | |
| 5301 Agency Administration | \$10,317 | \$100,000 | (\$26,510) | \$73,490 | (\$63,173) |
| 5303 Primary Health Care | \$470,583 | \$9,017,966 | (\$19,655) | \$8,998,311 | (\$8,527,728) |
| 5304 Victoria Hospital | \$1,339,789 | \$2,348,234 | \$687,871 | \$3,036,105 | (\$1,696,316) |
| 5307 Golden Hope Hospital | \$141,747 | \$418,500 | \$25,855 | \$444,355 | (\$302,608) |
| 5310 Human Services | \$364,702 | \$1,366,568 | (\$3,200) | \$1,363,368 | (\$998,666) |
| Total for 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Total Capital Expenditure Total Recurrent and Capital | \$2,327,138 \$142,247,673 \$643,568,496 | \$13,251,268 \$348,776,592 \$861,343,553 | \$700,909 | \$13,915,629 \$349,477,501 \$861,343,552 | (\$11,588,491) (\$207,229,828) (\$217,775,056) |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2004 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2004 (EC EQUIV.) |
| DOMESTIC DEBT | DEBT | | 01/0/2004 | |
| Commercial Banks | | | | |
| Bank of Nova Scotia Purchase of Ambassador's Residence-Collingham Gardens | ECD 4,200,000 | 2000. To purchase property for use as Ambassador's Residence | 3,173,846 | 3,173,846 |
| National Commercial Bank of St. | | | | |
| Lucia Limited Bank of China Loan | ECD 5,400,000 | 1992. To pay off existing overdraft originally granted to provide bridging finance pending pending drawdown Exports/Imports | 1,125,111 | 1,125,111 |
| Caribbean Banking Corporation | | | | |
| Limited | | | | |
| Construction of New Prison-CBC | ECD 12,000,000 | 1998. To partially fund the capital expenditure | 12, 000,000 | 12,000,000 |
| Short Term Employment Programme | ECD 11,900,000 | 1997. To provide training and work experience to unemployed persons | 8,861,416 | 8,861,416 |
| | | | | 20,861,416 |
| Assistance to Banana Farmers | | 1997. To provide working capital for SLBGA | | |
| St. Lucia Co-Operative Bank Ltd. National Commercial Bank of St. Lucia | ECD 1,000,000 | | 193,568 | 193,568 |
| Ltd. | ECD 1,000,000 | | 86,075 | 86,075 |
| CIBC Caribbean Ltd | ECD 1,000,000 | | 122,479 | 122,479 |
| Royal Bank of Canada | ECD 1,000,000 | | 119,713 | 119,713 |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | ECD 1,000,000 | | 62,470 | 62,470 |
| Barbados Mutual Life Assurance et al | | | | 584,305 |
| Re-draining of Cul-de-Sac River | ECD 7,500,000 | 1997. To re-draining of the Cul-de- Sac river | 7,500,000 | 7,500,000 |
| Reconstruction of La Resource Black/Bay Road | FRF 5,800,000 | 1992. On lent portion of remainder of Credit facility from Caisse Centrale to SLASPA for Black | 421,775 | 1,396,708 |
| Upgrading Dialysis Unit at Victoria Hospital | ECD 3,000,000 | Bay 2001. To finance the upgrading of dialysis unit at the Victoria Hospital | 1,648,036 | 1,648,036 |
| SLDB Bad Debts | ECD 2,300,000 | 1995. Liquify of Gov't Liabilities to SLDB | | 146,418 |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|------------|-------------|
| National Savings & Development Bonds | | | | |
| 1996/2006 | ECD 13,264,800 | 1996.To finance economic & social infrastructure 1997.To finance economic & social | 12,763,800 | 12,763,800 |
| 1997/2007 | ECD 45,000,000 | infrastructure | 22,705,000 | 22,705,000 |
| 2002/2012 | ECD 60,000,000 | 2002.To finance economic & social infrastructure | 47,416,000 | 47,416,000 |
| | | | | 82,884,800 |
| TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC | | | | 119,320,640 |
| Public Non-Guaranteed Domestic | | | | |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | | 2002 La Diago Caroonago autoncian | | |
| St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority | ECD 9,410,000 | 2003.La Place Careenage extension & Ferry Terminal. | 7,985,545 | 7,985,545 |
| St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority | ECD 19,370,866 | 1991.Improvement to Hewanorra Airport | 14,138,666 | 14,138,666 |
| St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority | USD 840,000 | 2000.Purchase of three reach stackers | 210,000 | 567,000 |
| TOTAL NON-GUARANTEED DOMESTIC | | | | 22,691,211 |
| GRAND TOTAL DOMESTIC | | | | 142,011,850 |
| EXTERNAL DEBT | | | | |
| Royal Merchant Bank | 505.00 | | | |
| Fixed Rate Bonds 2015 | ECD 63, 500,000 | 2000. To partially finance capital expenditure | 63,500,000 | 63,500,000 |
| Fixed Rate Bonds | USD 41,000,000 | 1998. To partially fund the capital | 41,000,000 | 110,700,000 |
| Construction of New Prison | ECD 30,000,000 | expenditure | 30,000,000 | 30,000,000 |
| | USD 3,072,119 | programme of the New Prison | 3,072,119 | 8,294,721 |
| | | | - | 212,494,721 |
| Citibank (T&T) Limited | | 2001 Douing of WASCO's data | | |
| Fixed Rate Bonds | ECD 20,000,000 | 2001.Paying of WASCO's debts assumed by GOSL | 20,000,000 | 20,000,000 |
| | USD 40,000,000 | 2002.Refinancing existing debts | 40,000,000 | 108,000,000 |
| | BDS 10,000,000 | 2002.Refinancing existing debts 2001.Paying of WASCO's debts | 10,000,000 | 13,500,000 |
| Floating Rate Bonds | USD 6,000,000 | assumed by GOSL | 6,000,000 | 16,200,000 |
| TOTAL CITIBANK | | | | 157,700,000 |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|------------|------------|--|
| National Savings & Development Bonds | | | | | |
| 1996/2006 | | 1996.To finance economic & social infrastructure 1997.To finance economic & social | 500,000 | 500,000 | |
| 1997/2007 | | infrastructure 2002.To finance economic & social | 22,275,000 | 22,275,000 | |
| 2002/2012 | | infrastructure | 12,584,000 | 12,584,000 | |
| TOTAL NSDB | | | | 35,359,000 | |
| BILATERAL LOANS | | | | | |
| Agence Francaise de Development Rodney Bay Sewerage Project | FF 32,000,000 | 1991. To finance the water treatment of the Rodney Bay Zone | 2,854,106 | 9,451,372 | |
| Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project | USD 9,000,000 | 1995. Building of the Cul-de-Sac Highway | 5,727,273 | 15,463,637 | |
| Northern Water Supply Project | EUR 4,200,000 | 2001. To finance the supply and installation of a conduit dedicated to distribution of processed water between the entry to the port of Castries & Choc Bay. | 4,189,714 | 13,874,238 | |
| TOTAL AFD | | a onoc bay. | | 38,789,247 | |
| UK/St. Lucia Retrospective Terms Arrangement 1997 | STG 5,000,000 | 1986. To be allocated to specific projects to be mutually determined by the respective Governments (ST. LUCIA/UK) | 832,500 | 4,115,963 | |
| Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development | | | | | |
| Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project | KWD 2,500,000 | 1995. Building of the Cul-de-Sac Highway | 1,500,004 | 13,734,637 | |
| Castries/Choc Bay Junction Hwy. Improvement Project | KWD 2,500,000 | 2002.Reduce traffic on Castries/Choc Bay Road | 204,903 | 1,876,170 | |
| TOTAL KFAED | | | | 15,610,807 | |
| Multi-Lateral Loans Caribbean Development Bank CDB-Vigie Terminal Building-3/SFR- OR-STL | ECD 516,000 | 1973. For construction of a terminal building at Vigie Airport | 15,776 | 15,776 | |
| CDB-West Indies Shipping Corporation-6/SFR-R | ECU 92, 215 | 1992. For Government's contribution and arrears of contribution to WISCO | 59,531 | 197,136 | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| CDB-Water Supply (4th) Loan-8/SFR- OR-STL | USD 7,253,000 | 1990. To meet demand for potable water in northwest of St. Lucia | 318,276 56,245 1,150,163 3,989,019 | 647,437 278,083 3,105,441 10,770,352 | |
| CDB-Roads Development Project- 12/OR-STL | USD 27,489,000 | 2000. To carry out maintenance and improvement works on 91.1km of main road and 25.6 km of secondary road | 10,239,195 346,045 1,022,008 | 27,645,826 346,045 5,052,912 | |
| CDB-Roads Development Project- 12/OR-STL-ADD | USD 2,838,000 | 2000. To carry out maintenance and improvement works on 91.1 km of main road and 25.6km of secondary road | 2,494,244 95,035 | 6,734,460 95,035 921,893 | |
| CDB-Road Improvement & Maintenance Project-13/SFR-OR-STL | USD 2,500,000 IUD 2,300,000 | 1992. Road Improvement and Maintenance | 186,463 379,903 964,233 | 921,893 1,025,739 2,603,428 | |
| CDB-Economic Reconstruction Programe-Tourism-14/OR-STL | USD 2,957,244 STG 10,781 CAD 86,050 ECD 397,947 TTD 111,218 | 2003. To finance Economic Reconstruction Programme Tourism | 1,131,057 123,476 100,550 412,620 111,218 | 3,053,855 610,478 204,539 412,620 48,024 | |
| CDB-Road Improvement and Maintenance Project-15/SFR-OR-STL | USD 6,150,000 | 1994. To assist in financing the rehabilitation of sections of the secondary road network in St.Lucia | 1,666,250 2,380,656 931,083 101,934 42,134 109,989 | 4,498,875 6,427,771 402,042 101,934 139,528 543,796 | |
| CDB-Basic Education Reform Project- 16/SFR-OR-STL | USD 1,400,000 USD 2,800,000 | 1995. Construction and Rehabilitation of Schools and offices | 1,143,333 2,794,019 | 3,087,000 7,543,852 | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|--|
| CDB-OECS Waste Management Project-18/SFR-OR-STL | USD 1,710,000 USD 1,110,000 | 1995. To finance the OECS waste mngt project | 1,710,000 1,110,000 | 4,617,000 2,997,000 | |
| CDB-OECS Waste Management Project-18/SFR-OR-STL ADD | USD 2,420,000 | 2000.Additional finance for waste mngt project | 1,882,601 | 5,083,024 | |
| CDB-Disaster Mitigation Project- 20/SFR-OR-STL | USD 3,805,000 | 1999. To finance project aimed at reducing the potential for disaster in Castries & Vieux Fort from flooding in Ciceron, from failure or badly corroded & structurally compromised Ciceron Storage reservoir | 911,000 2,187,863 | 2,459,700 5,907,229 | |
| CDB-Rural Electrification Project- 21/SFR-STL | USD 319,846 | 1980. Electrification of the Areas of St. Lucia | 83,470 | 225,370 | |
| CDB-Basic Education Reform Project- 22/SFR-OR-STL | USD 6,390,000 | 2000. To increase access to primary school education and to improve the quality and efficiency of primary & secondary level education | 2,040,423 | 5,509,142 | |
| | | | 4,208,956 268,858 | 11,364,181 268,858 | |
| CDB-Shelter Development Project- 23/SFR-OR-STL | USD 6,930,000 USD 3,900,000 | 2001. To finance Shelter Development Project | 670,164 426,100 | 1,809,442 1,150,471 | |
| CDB-Natural Disaster Management- Rehabilitation-Landslide-24/SFR- OR-STL | USD 2,550,000 | 2001. To finance Natural Disaster Management - Rehabilitation-Landslide project | 956,758 | 2,583,246 | |
| | USD 1,490,000 | | 702,962 | 1,897,998 | |
| CDB-Natural Disaster Management- Rehabilitation-Landslide-24/SFR- OR-STL ADD | USD 103,000 | 2003. To finance Natural Disaster Management - Rehabilitation- Landslide project | 760 | 2,051 | |
| CDB-Fifth Water Supply Project- 25/SFR-OR-STL | USD 2,206,000 USD 2,335,000 | 2001. To finance Fifth water supply project | 246,574 44,432 | 665,749 119,967 | |
| CDB-Student Loan Scheme#6- 26/SFR-OR-STL | USD 4,000,000 USD 8,000,000 | 2002.Financing student loan scheme through BOSL. | 1,103,724 2,240,894 | 2,980,055 6,050,415 | |
| | | | | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| CDB-Investment in Equity of SLDB- 27/SFR-STL | USD 401, 460 | 1982. To provide funds for the acquisition by the Government of St. Lucia of Additional Shares in SLDB. | 310,587 | 838,586 | |
| CDB-Economic Programme Schools- 28/SFR-OR-STL | USD 2,543,000 | 2003. To improve the Education and Health sub-sector | 7,064 | 19,073 | |
| CDB-SFAD Project-31/SFR-STL | USD 1,100,000 | 1984. To address the problems of Production input & supply and marketing of a segment | 13,395 | 44,359 | |
| | | of the poor farmers & upgrade the quality of rural life providing improved water sanitary facilities | 97,316 724 | 262,752 260 | |
| CDB-Water Supply Project-37/SFR- STL | CAD 082 414 | 10%. To finance water supply project | 202 259 | 412.46 | |
| SIL | CAD 982,414 STG 314,800 USD 2,021,167 SWKR | 1986. To finance water supply project | 203,258 65,131 372,012 | 413,46 322,01 1,004,43 | |
| | 1,769,788 SDR 1,392,000 | | 366,787 985,867 | 131,603 3,929,373 | |
| CDB-Feeder Roads (4th) Loan- 38/SFR-STL | USD 1,919,560 | 1986. Construction of eight (8) Agricultural Roads 1.44 kilometers | 511,883 | 1,382,08 | |
| CDB-Regional Vocational & Technical Education Project 39/SFR-STL | USD 876,000 | 1987. Vocational and Technical Project | 1,587,776 762,155 | 6,328,400 2,057,819 | |
| CDB-Road Improvement and Maintenance Project-43/SFR-STL | XDR 1,500,000 | 1992. Road Improvement and Maintenance supervision | 1,158,263 | 4,616,48 | |
| CDB-Rehabilitation of Storm Damage- 45/SFR-STL | USD 5,000,000 | 1995. Rehabilitation of Water Supply Systems & Social Economic Infrastructure | 3,940,887 | 10,640,39 | |
| CDB-Assumption of Liat's Debts- 46/SFR-STL | USD 763,657 STG 120,828 | 1996. Government's Assumption of Liat's debt | 89,359 15,068 27,105 | 241,270 74,490 89,759 | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|---------|-------------|--|
| CDB-Rural Enterprise Project-47/SFR- STL | USD 955,000 | 1997. To offer smallholders and other rural poor option households particularly women-headed households to broaden their income base and reduce risk through the encouragement of a wide range of productive activities. | 819,632 | 2,213,006 | |
| CDB-Landslide-Immediate Response- 48/SFR-STL | USD 500,000 | 2000. To relocate affected residents, clearing & cleaning of the affected areas & emergency restoration of services following damage by landslide in Black-Mallet- Maynard Hill area | 500,000 | 1,350,000 | |
| CDB-Hurricane Lenny-Immediate Response-49/SFR-STL | USD 500,000 | 2000. To clean and clear affected areas & emergency restoration of services following damage by Hurricane Lenny in November 1999. | 158,847 | 428,888 | |
| CDB-Regional Tourism Emergency Programme-50/SFR-STL | USD 395,000 | 2002. To finance regional tourism emergency project | 373,056 | 1,007,250 | |
| CDB-Improvement of Drainage Systems-51/SFR-STL | USD 234,000 | 2001. To finance improvement of drainage systems project | 196,466 | 530,458 | |
| CDB-Natural Disaster Mngt-Immediate Response-52/SFR-STL | USD 500,000 | 2002. To finance natural disaster management project | 372,368 | 1,005,394 | |
| TOTAL CDB | | | | 181,136,398 | |
| European Investment Bank: Purchase of Equity in SLDB | ECU 400,000 | 1984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations | 131,920 | 436,853 | |
| Conditional Capital Loan | ECU 500,000 | 1994. To be used for the purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each. | 500,000 | 1,655,750 | |
| TOTAL EIB | | | | 2,092,603 | |
| Int'l Fund for Agricultural Development: Rural Enterprise Project | SDR 1,550,000 | 1996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly women- headed households, with productive activities | 932,128 | 3,715,183 | |
| TOTAL IFAD | | | | 3,715,183 | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---|-----------|-----------|--|
| Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries Fund: Water Supply Project (Roseau Basin Water Development Project) | USD 1,900,000 | 1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project | 475,120 | 1,282,824 | |
| Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project | USD 2,000,000 | 1995. Building of the Cul-de-Sac Highway | 1,250,030 | 3,375,081 | |
| TOTAL OPEC | | | | 4,657,905 | |
| WORLD BANK | | | | | |
| Basic Education Reform Project IDA 2676-0 SLU | SDR 2,300,00 | 1995. Construction and refurbishing of Schools and Offices | 2,300,000 | 9,167,110 | |
| Basic Education Reform Project IBRD 3837-0 SLU | USD 3,364,000 | 1995. Construction and refurbishing of Schools and Offices | 1,827,087 | 4,933,135 | |
| Emergency Recovery & Disaster IDA 3151-0 SLU | SDR 2,200,000 | 1998. To finance the disaster management project | 2,200,000 | 8,768,540 | |
| Emergency Recovery & Disaster IBRD 4419-0 SLU | USD 3,040,000 | 1998. To finance the disaster management project | 3,034,933 | 8,194,320 | |
| Emergency Recovery & Security IDA 3612-0 SLU | SDR 3,600.000 | 2002. To finance the emergency recovery and disaster project which is aimed at strengthening the capacity to respond to and manage disasters | 2,304,257 | 9,184,077 | |
| Emergency Recovery & Security IBRD 7102-0 SLU | USD 1,890,000 | 2002. To finance the emergency recovery and disaster project which is aimed at strengthening the capacity to respond to and manage disasters | 651,151 | 1,758,107 | |
| OECS Education Development Project IDA 3661-0 SLU | SDR 4,800,000 | 2002. To finance Education Development project | 19,083 | 76,059 | |
| OECS Education Development Project IBRD 7124-0 SLU | USD 6,000,000 | 2002. To finance Education Development project | 60,000 | 162,000 | |
| | | | <u> </u> | | |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004

| AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---|-----------|------------|--|
| OECS Telecommunications Reform Project IDA 3088-0 SLU | SDR 450,000 | 1998. To finance the telecommunications reform | 316,531 | 1,261,598 | |
| OECS Telecommunications Reform Project IBRD 4337-0 SLU | USD 600,00 | 1998. To finance the telecommunications reform project | 409,827 | 1,106,533 | |
| Poverty Reduction Fund IDA 3277-0 SLU | 1,200,000.00 | 1999. To finance the poverty reduction fund project | 1,200,000 | 4,782,840 | |
| Poverty Reduction Fund IBRD 4508-0 SLU | USD 1,500,000 | 1999. To finance the poverty reduction fund project | 1,058,766 | 2,858,669 | |
| Solid Waste Management Project IDA 2716-0 SLU | SDR 1,600,000 | Financing its solid waste management project | 1,595,379 | 6,358,700 | |
| Solid Waste Management Project IBRD 3881-0 SLU | USD 2,280,000 | Financing its solid waste management project | 842,384 | 2,274,438 | |
| Water Sector Reform IDA 3592-0 SLU | SDR 1,100,000 | 2002. To finance water sector reform project | 446,135 | 1,778,159 | |
| Water Sector Reform IBRD 7096-0 SLU | USD 1,300,000 | 2002. To finance water sector reform project | 13,000 | 35,100 | |
| Water Supply Project-IDA 2120-0 SLU (Roseau Basin Water Dev.) | SDR 4,000,000 | 1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project | 3,600,000 | 14,348,520 | |
| Water Supply Project-IBRD 3184-0 SLU (Roseau Basin Water Dev.) | USD 2,500,000 | 1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project | 609,884 | 1,646,687 | |
| Watershed & Environmental Mgmt. Project IDA 2768-0 SLU | SDR 1,700,000 | 1995. Rehabilitation works, carrying out studies for the preparation of the Watershed management plan. | 1,700,000 | 6,775,690 | |
| Watershed & Environmental Mgmt. Project IBRD 3925-0 SLU | USD 2,650,000 | 1995. Rehabilitation works, carrying out studies for the preparation of the Watershed management plan. | 1,705,000 | 4,603,500 | |
| TOTAL WORLD BANK | | | | 90,073,782 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| RIGGS BANK Purchase of Ambassador's Residence-Washington | USD 300,000 | 1998. To purchase of the Ambassador's residence in Washington, DC | 65,602 | 177,125 | |
| Angloco Limited | | 2002. Purchase of fire fighting | 000 75 (| 000 000 | |
| First Response Water Tenders | USD 503,788.32 | vehicles | 299,754 | 809,336 | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004 | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---|-------------------------|---|--|
| Eyre & Spottiswoode Limited Revised Laws of St. Lucia TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL | STG 938320 | 2001. Publishing & printing of Laws of St. Lucia | 719,066 | 3,555,134 750,287,204 | |
| Public Non-Guaranteed-External Bank of St. Lucia (SLDB) SLDB Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources II-C 70985 | ECU 1,000,000 | 1994. Assisting small & medium sized enterprises operating in agro-industry & tourism | 1,000,000 | 3,311,500 | |
| St. Lucia National Lotteries Authority Beausejour Cricket Ground FINCOR TOTAL PUBLIC NON- GUARANTEED EXTERNAL | | 2000.Beausejour Cricket Ground Loan 2000.Beausejour Cricket Ground Loan | 15,755,698 5,039,249 | 15,755,698 13,605,972 32,673,170 | |
| GRAND TOTAL EXTERNAL | | | | 782,960,374 | |
| TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL | | | | 119,320,640 750,287,204 | |
| TOTAL NON-GUARANTEED | | | | 55,364,380 924,972,224 | |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004

| Exchange Rates at March 31, 2004 | US\$ | 2.70 |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------|
| ECD equivalence | GBP | 4.9441 |
| BDS-1.35 | CAD | 2.0342 |
| BZD-1.35 | Euro/XEU | 3.3115 |
| CAD-2.0342 | Kuwait | 9.1564 |
| CHF-2.1116 | SDR | 3.9857 |
| EURO-3.3115 | SEK | 0.3588 |
| IUD-2.7 | CHF | 2.1116 |
| SDR-3.9857 | TTD | 0.4318 |
| SEK-0.3588 | BZD | 1.35 |
| GBP-4.9441 | CDBOR | 5.50% |
| TTD-0.4318 | | |
| USD-2.70 | | |
| XEU-3.3115 | | |
| YEN-24.8841 | | |
| KWD-9.1564 | | |
| | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2004 | | | | |
|---|---------------|---|-----------------|------------------------|
| | | WHEN INCURRED & | Loan currency | |
| DESCRIPTION CONTINGENT LIABILITY | AMOUNT | PURPOSE | balance | EC Equivelent |
| | | | | |
| 1. GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED DOMESTIC | | | | |
| (a) Dennery Farmco | | | | 2,426,811 |
| (b) Freezone Management Authority | | | | 287,213 |
| (c) NDC | | | | 164,688 |
| (d) Radio St. Lucia Ltd (e) Soufriere Regional Development Foundation | | | | 1,832,260 2,374,115 |
| (f) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority | | | | 21,023,414 |
| (g) St. Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation | | | | 3,019,608 |
| (h) St. Lucia Livestock Development | | | | 465,083 |
| (i) St. Lucia Marketing Board | | | | 179,493 |
| (j) St. Lucia National Housing Corp. | | | | 10,472,344 |
| (k) St. Lucia Tourist Board | | | | 3,673,857 |
| (I) Water and Sewerage Authority | | | | 9,152,573 |
| TOTAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED DOMESTIC | | | | 55,071,459 |
| 2. GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED EXTERNAL | | | | |
| (a) National Development Corporation (N.D.C) | | | | |
| CDB Loans: CDB-Pointe Seraphine Tourist Centre- 33/SFR-STL | USD 2,805,000 | 1984 | 95,459 | 257,739 |
| | 202 2,000,000 | | 506,949 | 0 |
| | | | 100,430 | 332,575 |
| | | | | |
| CDB-Industrial Estate Sixth Loan-34/SFR- | | 1984.Construction of factory | 40.005 | 10.000 |
| STL 24/CER CT | USD 5,636,000 | shells Bisee, Dennery | 16,025 | 43,269 |
| 34/SFR-STL | | | 383,868 | 137,732 709,914 |
| 34/SFR-STL | | | 262,931 | 709,914 |
| CDB-Industrial Estate Seventh Loan- | | 4000 | F7 (0-5 | |
| 7/SFR-OR-STL | USD3,631,000 | 1988 | 574,856 | 1,552,111 |
| | | | 864,238 | 2,333,442 |
| CDB-Industrial Estate Eighth Loan-11/SFR- OR-STL | USD5,200,000 | 1991.Construction of factory shells Vieux Fort, | 727,684 | 1,964,748 |
| | | Odsan, Union | 637,553 | 1,721,394 |
| | | | 197,377 | 85,227 |
| TOTAL NDC | | | | 9,320,044 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA | | | | | |
|---|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| STA | STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2004 | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | WHEN INCURRED & PURPOSE | Loan currency balance | EC Equivelent | |
| (b) LUCELEC | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| European Investment Bank (EIB) | | 1988.Design, construction of | | | |
| Expansion Project II Loan # 13768 | ECU 3,000,000 | the extension of | 83,568 | 413,169 | |
| | | Lucelec power system. | 50,629 491,714 | | |
| | | | 491,714 | 1,327,020 | |
| | | 1997.Expanding generating | | 4 400 007 | |
| Generator Expansion II Loan # 19228 | USD 8,904,097 | facilities at Lucelec plant in Cul de Sac. | 1,655,514 4,626,327 | 4,469,887 12,491,082 | |
| TOTAL LUCELEC | | plant in our de odo. | 4,020,021 | 19,961,623 | |
| | | | | | |
| (c) Bank of St. Lucia Limited (SLDB) | | | | | |
| CDB Loans: CDB-Student Loan Scheme Fifth Loan- | | 1990.loans to enable | | | |
| 9/SFR-OR-STL | USD 1,000,000 | students to pursue study | 394,251 | 1,064,478 | |
| | | programmes | 20,587 | 27,792 | |
| CDB-Third Consolidated Line of Credit- | | 1991.financing agricultural & | | | |
| 12/SFR-OR-STL | USD 4,000,000 | tourism enterprises | 999,747 | 2,699,317 | |
| | | | 1,016,465 | 2,744,456 | |
| Fourth Consolidated Line of Credit-14/SFR- | | 1993.Financing agricultural, | | | |
| OR-STL | USD 8,000,000 | manufacturing sub loans | 1,253,194 | 3,383,624 | |
| | | | 3,610,300 | 9,747,811 | |
| | | 1995.Financing | | | |
| Fifth Consolidated Line of Credit-17/SFR- OR-STL | USD 4,500,000 | manufacturing/student sub | 1 105 094 | 2,986,157 | |
| OR-STL | 03D 4,500,000 | loans | 1,105,984 2,856,542 | 7,712,664 | |
| | | | _,, | .,, | |
| Sixth Consolidated Line of Credit-19/SFR- OR-STL | USD 7,188,000 | 1998 | 1,055,385 | 2,849,539 | |
| | 000 7,100,000 | 1000 | 4,180,823 | 0 | |
| | | | | | |
| Seventh Consolidated Line of Credit- 21/SFR-OR-STL | USD 10,000,000 | 2000.Financing agricultural, manufacturing | 1,693,046 | 4,571,223 | |
| | -,, | sub loans | 4,301,737 | 11,614,690 | |
| | | | | | |
| Second Consolidated Line of Credit- 40/SFR-STL | USD 3,500,001 | 1987.Financing agricultural, manufacturing | 958,704 | 2,588,500 | |
| | | sub loans | 336,157 | 1,113,183 | |
| TOTAL CDB | | | | 64,391,657 | |
| | | | | | |
| (d) European Investment Bank: St. Lucia Development Bank II B AFF.01 | | 1994.Financing equity & sub | | | |
| 17714 | ECU 3,000,000 | loans to SLDB | 711,675 | 0 | |
| St. Lucia Development Bank II B 17714 | | | 297,149 | | |
| | | | 9,289 112,430 | 231,138 237,406 | |
| | | Ļ | 112,430 | 237,406 | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2004 | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | WHEN INCURRED & PURPOSE | Loan currency balance | EC Equivelent | |
| TOTAL EIB | | | | 3,859,203 | |
| TOTAL SLDB | | | | 68,250,860 | |
| (e) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority Agence Francaise De Development: Refinancing Industry & Tourism CLC0001 01Y Hewanorra Airport Extension Project CLC | USD 1,600,000 | 1993.Financing of Industrial & Tourism Projects 1990.Ground lighting, | 509,631 | 1,376,003 | |
| 002 01 Y | FF 85,000,000 | engineering works at HIA | 4,579,744 | 0 | |
| TOTAL AFD | | | | 1,376,003 | |
| CDB loans: | | | | | |
| CDB-Fourth Airport Project-10/SFR-OR- STL | USD 8,000,000 | 1991.Improvement & expansion of facilities at Hewanorra International Airport (HIA). | 2,214,000 | 5,977,799 4,657,126 | |
| CDB-Upgrading Cruise ship Facilities 11/OR-STL | USD 5,300,000.00 | 1995.Upgrading of cruise ship facilities at | 483,333 | 483,333 | |
| | | Castries Harbour | 4,944,321 | 13,349,667 | |
| CDB-Air Cargo Facility-35/SFR-STL TOTAL CDB | USD 510,000 | 1985.Construction of air cargo facility at HIA | 77,854 | 210,207 24,678,132 | |
| TOTAL SLASPA | | | | 26,054,135 | |
| TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITY | | | | 193,823,944 | |

Exchange Rates at March 31, 2004 ECD equivalence BDS-1.35 BZD-1.35 CAD-2.0342 CHF-2.1116 EURO-3.3115 IUD-2.7 SDR-3.9857 SEK-0.3588 GBP-4.9441 TTD-0.4318 USD-2.70 XEU-3.3115 YEN-24.8841 KWD-9.1564

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS At March 31, 2004

| U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.25% 07/12/07 2,413.35 2,386.30 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 57.5% 07/12/09 5,366.40 5,484.4 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 57.5% 07/12/09 6,113.4 11,002.20 6,113.4 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 57.5% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,633.6 2,603.31 E60,526.4 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,633.6 E61,659.31 E60,526.4 U.K. Govt Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.50 35,836.6 35,836.6 35,895.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.50 36,895.6 10,765.00 40,756.00 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/02/07 36,188.50 36,895.6 10,756.00 40,756.00 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 36,188.50 36,895.6 10,756.00 40, | | Cost | Market |
|--|---|---------------|----------------|
| U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.25% 07/12/07 2.413.35 2.386.10 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/12/09 5.366.40 5.484.4 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.5% 25/08/17 11.342.49 11,000.20 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.5% 25/08/17 11.342.49 11,000.333. U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.5% 25/08/17 11.342.49 11,000.333. U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10.765.03 10,633.3 E61.659.31 £60,526.4 \$301,920.98 \$296,373.4 U.K. Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,836.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,835.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,835.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 5.% 07/12/09 52,275.20 53,895.1 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 5.% 07/12/09 52,275.20 53,895.1 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 5.% 07/12/09 52,275.20 53,895.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 5.% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,835.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,835.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 8.0% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 8.0% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,132.6 | ST. LUCIA SAVINGS BANK | | |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/12/09 5,366.40 5,484.4 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/03/12 6,079.20 6,113.4 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17 11,342.49 11,000.5 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17 15,200.5 10,765.03 10,633.3 EX. Gov't Treas. Dend 7.25% 07/12/05 46,829.20 44,761.5 10,765.03 10,633.3 EX. Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/05 46,829.20 44,761.5 85,836.6 0K Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 53,895.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 0K Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 05,300.4 40,756.00 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/12/07 63,023.28 61,267.5 0K Gov't Treas.Bonds 8% 07/08/21 10,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/08/21 10,399.12 99,354.6 19,139.00 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 11,30.90 848.1 Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.6 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.6 Deposits 2,102 | U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.5% 07/12/05 | 10,341.24 | 9,698.33 |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5% 07/03/12 6,079 2.0 6,113 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8,75% 25/08/17 11,342.49 11,000.3 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,633.3 £611,659.31 £60,526.4 \$301,920.98 \$226,373.6 U.K. Gov't Treas. Bonds 8,5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7,25% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5,75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8,75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8,75% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Catl 8,239,073.72 £563,596.3 £2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 Deposits £1,209,878.89 £2,787,000.96 | U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 7.25% 07/12/07 | 2,413.35 | 2,396.37 |
| U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17 11,342.49 11,002. U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 8% 07/06/21 15,351.60 15,200. U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,735.03 ECROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS \$301,920.98 \$296,373.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/06/22 72,017.7 60,232.28 61,267.5 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/22 72,017.79 71,139.6 11,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 141,624.87 F4408,050.2 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 | U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/12/09 | 5,366.40 | 5,484.44 |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8% 07/06/21 15,361.60 15,200.3 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,633.3 10,633.3 ECROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS \$301,920.98 \$296,373.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,765.00 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/06/22 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.0 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 | U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5% 07/03/12 | 6,079.20 | 6,113.40 |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,633.3 261,659.31 260,520.4 \$301,920.98 \$296,373.6 CROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.7% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,835.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.7% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,835.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.7% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.7% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.7% 07/05/21 10,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 8 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 2563,970.45 Caribbean International 17,652.42 761,645.42 Caribbean International 17,625.433.12 11,645.42 First Caribbean Internati | U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17 | 11,342.49 | 11,000.32 |
| E61,659.31 £60,526.4 \$301,920.98 \$226,373.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 6.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.5% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.5% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 844.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% £413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 1910. Deposits £155,546.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £197,064 £563,598.1 Local 8,239,073.72 £378,0704.5 Deposits £1,456,74.15 51. Lucia Cooperation 1,409,878.89 | U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8% 07/06/21 | 15,351.60 | 15,200.30 |
| \$301,920.98 \$296,373.8 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,825.20 44,761.5 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 40,522.00 40,756.0 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 40,522.00 40,756.0 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Rivy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rivy 4% 2155,545.77 £165,545.77 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £27,787,000.96 \$2,775,070.45 £269,170.64 £563,596.1 St. Lucia 616,754.15 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.55 51,100.2 210,98,78.89 \$3,12,157,150.2 | U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 | 10,765.03 | 10,633.30 |
| CROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.55 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.00 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.0 Br. Guiana Dem. Rivy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rivy 4% 776.80 191.0 2025,355.54 1,998,059.2 2025,355.54 1,998,059.2 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £1665,545.7 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £1665,545.7 £263,596.1 Local 8,239,073.72 52,759,704.5 52,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS 52,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 52,759,704.5 Local 8,239,073.72 53,210.2 52,630.41 52,2 | | £61,659.31 | £60,526.46 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,386.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/02/12 40,528.00 40,7756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% 778.80 191(1 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 1998,059.5 Deposits £165,545.77 £165,545.77 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 Deposits £163,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,026,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,026,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,026,355.54 1,998,059.5 16,754,15 < | | \$301,920.98 | \$296,373.86 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.61 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.11 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.51 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.51 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.76% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.60 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Pern Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Pern Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,050.2 Deposits 2,165,545.77 £165,545.77 C16,454.22 761,645.42 761,645.42 Deposits 2,163,650.77 £16,65.45.77 Deposits 2,27,87,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 8,239,073.72 761,645.42 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 61,645.42 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 8 Bank of Nova Scotia 12,189,156.86 212,699.49 | CROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS | | |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.61 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.11 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.51 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.51 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.76% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.60 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Pern Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Pern Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,050.2 Deposits 2,165,545.77 £165,545.77 C16,454.22 761,645.42 761,645.42 Deposits 2,163,650.77 £16,65.45.77 Deposits 2,27,87,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 8,239,073.72 761,645.42 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 61,645.42 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 8 Bank of Nova Scotia 12,189,156.86 212,699.49 | UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 | 46,828.20 | 44,761.50 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,334.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,334.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% 778.80 1910. Eduation Dem. Rlwy 4% 7761.645.42 761.645.42 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS 2025,355.54 1.998,059.5 Local 8,239,073.72 761,645.42 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 653,596.1 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 89 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 5 St. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 17,521,502.19 Chitoorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 Chitoorp Merchant Banking Cor | | | 35,836.65 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8,75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4,25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 778.80 191.0 Z025,355.54 1,998,0595 2,025,355.54 1,998,0595 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £16,454.2 761,645.42 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 82,778,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 8,239,073.72 54,15 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,699.49 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 1,409,876.89 \$3,212,699.49 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 1,216,99.49 \$3,212,699.49 \$3,212,6 | | | 53,895.17 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.57 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.0 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 778.80 191.0 É413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Call 2,025,355.4 1,998,059.5 Deposits 761,645.42 761,645.42 Carlbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 Carlbbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 St. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 First Carlbbean International 17,662.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS 12,189,156.86 Caribbean Banking Corporation 2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08 | | - | 40,756.00 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds % 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% 778.80 191.0 Edita, 624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.6 Deposits 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 Deposits 78,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 \$2,759,704.5 Ducal 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 \$2,759,704.5 Deposits 1,409,878.89 \$3,217,51,51 \$3,212,699,49 \$3,212,699,49 \$3,212,699,49 \$17,521,502.19 \$17,521,502.19 \$2,153,690.41 \$3,415,075.08 \$2,153,690.41 \$3,415,075.08 | | | 61,267.58 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139,60 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% 778.80 1910 É413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.6 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 PUBLIC FUNDS 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 82,2759,704.5 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 616,754.15 55 St. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 7662.82 7662.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,622.19 17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS 8ank of Nova Scotia 12,189,156.86 2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08 1,475,075.08 1,475,075.08 | | | 99,354.66 |
| Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 778.80 191.0 E413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 PUBLIC FUNDS 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 Local \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.57 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 616,754.15 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 89 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 53.212,639.49 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS 8ank of St. Lucia 12,189,156.86 Caribbean Banking Corporation 2,153,690.41 8ank of Nova Scotia Bank of Nova Scotia 14,475,075.08 14,475,075.08 | UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 | | 71,139.60 |
| Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 778.80 191.0 E413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 PUBLIC FUNDS £569,170.64 £563,596.1 Local \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS £663,596.1 \$2,759,704.5 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 Caribbean International 17,662.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 17,521,502.19 | Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 | | 848.18 |
| E413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 761,645.42 761,645.42 £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.57 PUBLIC FUNDS \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.57 Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.57 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.57 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,693.49 Bank of Nova Scotia 4,025,433.12 \$17,562.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 \$3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 \$2,153,690.41 \$2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08 \$3,475,075.08 | - | | 191.05 |
| Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,759,704.55 PUBLIC FUNDS \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.55 Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.55 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.55 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,699,493 \$17,562.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 \$17,521,502.19 \$17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS Bank of St. Lucia \$12,189,156.86 \$2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 12,159,075.08 \$1,475,075.08 | | | £408,050.39 |
| Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,699,47 Bank of Nova Scotia 17,62.82 \$3,212,699.49 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 \$17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS \$2,153,690.41 \$2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08 \$2,153,690.41 | | | |
| 761,645.42 761,645.42 £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.9 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 St. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 First Caribbean International 17,662.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 17,521,502.19 | Deposits | | £155,545.77 |
| £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,693.49 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 \$51. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 First Caribbean International 17,662.82 \$3,212,699.49 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 \$17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS \$2,153,690.41 \$3,690.41 Bank of St. Lucia 2,153,690.41 \$1,475,075.08 | | | |
| PUBLIC FUNDSLocalBank of St. LuciaBank of St. LuciaCaribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. LuciaCaribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | | | |
| LocalBank of St. Lucia8,239,073.72Caribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | | | \$2,759,704.96 |
| LocalBank of St. Lucia8,239,073.72Caribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | PUBLIC FUNDS | | |
| Caribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | | | |
| Caribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | Bank of St. Lucia | 8,239,073.72 | |
| Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | Caribbean Banking Corporation | | |
| St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | - · | | |
| First Caribbean International17,62.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.1917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | St. Lucia Co-operative Bank | | |
| Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | | | |
| 17,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | | | |
| CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | | | |
| Bank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | | | |
| Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08 | CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS | | |
| Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08 | Bank of St. Lucia | 12,189,156.86 | |
| | Caribbean Banking Corporation | 2,153,690.41 | |
| 15 917 022 25 | Bank of Nova Scotia | 1,475,075.08 | |
| 13.017.922.33 | | 15,817,922.35 | |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS At March 31, 2004

.

| | Cost | Market |
|--|-----------------|--------|
| FIXED DEPOSIT DEPOSIT - SUNDRY ACCOUNT | | |
| Bank of St. Lucia | 10,939,239.64 | |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | 2,608,341.23 | |
| Caribbean Banking Corporation | 5,991,261.28 | |
| | 19,538,842.15 | |
| STATUTORY DEPOSITS - INSURANCE CO. | | |
| Bank of St. Lucia | 11,669,303.42 | |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | 2,084,707.60 | |
| | 13,754,011.02 | |
| OTHERS | | |
| STABEX - BOSL | 5,767,057.58 | |
| Bonds 2000 - CBC | 2,375,568.01 | |
| | 8,142,625.59 | |
| TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS | \$77,561,904.26 | |
| Evenence rate C1 EC\$19066 | | |

Exchange rate $\pounds 1 = EC$ \$4.8966

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE AT 31ST, MARCH 2004

| Ministry of Justice & Attorney General's Office First District Court | | |
|--|--------------------|------------|
| Fines Second District Court - Vieux Fort | 471,808.00 | |
| Fines Second District Court - Soufriere | 57,650.00 | |
| Fines | 34,864.00 | 564,322.00 |
| Ministry of Communications, Works,& Transport General Post Office | | |
| Rental of Letter Boxes | 279,033.00 | |
| Terminal Dues | 179,908.75 | |
| Sale of Stamps Comm. On Money & Postal Orders Share of Parcel | 88,706.81 33.08 | |
| Post | 79,120.10 | |
| Expedited Mail Service | 59,607.89 | 686,409.63 |

1,250,731.63

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

1. The Accounting Policies

The accounting policies of the Government of Saint Lucia are based on the concepts embodied in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Finance (Administration) Act Chapter 15.01 of 2001.

2. Public Accounts

The Public Accounts of Saint Lucia consist of the accounts of all officers and authorities of the Government, the accounts of all courts of law in Saint Lucia (including any accounts of the Supreme Court maintained in Saint Lucia), the accounts of every commission established by the constitution and the accounts of the Parliamentary Commissioner, the Clerk of the Senate and the Clerk of the House.

Whereas the Audit Act of 1988 empowers the Director of Audit to audit and report on the Public Accounts of Saint Lucia, and for its purposes defines such accounts to include the accounts of Public Bodies, Statutory Bodies and Government Companies, it should be noted that the Accounts of Saint Lucia which the Accountant General is responsible for preparing is not so defined in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001.

The Accounts of Saint Lucia for the Financial Year ended 31st March, 2004 and the composition thereof have been prepared in part in accordance with the requirements of Section 16 of the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001. The departures from the reporting requirements of the Finance Act are due in part to the inability of supporting agencies to provide the required information and also the difficulties experienced in extracting information in the required format.

3. Basic Concepts

The basic concepts underlying the Government's accounting system are found in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001 which provides for (1) the establishment of a Consolidated Fund and (2) the authorization by Parliament to make payments from the Fund by an Appropriation Act or Warrant issued by the Minister of Finance.

Budgetary transactions enter into the calculation of the annual deficit or surplus and are disclosed on the Government's Statement of Revenue and Expenditure. All other transactions lead to the acquisition or disposal of financial claims or to the creation or discharge of financial obligations, and are disclosed on a net basis in the statement of Assets and Liabilities.

4. Basis of Accounting

The basis of Accounting used by the Government of Saint Lucia is the modified cash basis. The Government generally reports revenue in the year in which it is received and expenditure is recorded when incurred, with refunds of revenue allocated to the year in which they are actually paid.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

Expenditure consists of all charges to budgetary appropriations, which affect the annual deficit or surplus of the Government and payments from accounts established for specific purposes.

Assets are generally defined as the financial claims acquired by the Government of St. Lucia from outside organizations and individuals as a result of events and transactions recorded as at the closing date. However, as a result of the Government's accounting policies described above, certain financial claims are not reported on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities. The most important of these are accounts receivable (net of refunds payable for tax and non-tax revenue) and fixed assets.

Physical Assets or Fixed Assets of the Government are charged to budgetary expenditure at the time of acquisition or construction. Their existence, however, is not acknowledged on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities, since a Physical Asset disclosure is not a requirement of current Government Accounting practice. Efforts will be made to establish a record of Government Assets for purposes of information.

Liabilities are generally defined as the financial obligations of the Government of Saint Lucia to outside organisations and individuals as result of events and transactions recorded as at the closing date. However, as a result of the Government's accounting policies described above, no provision is made in the Annual Accounts for (a) Terminal Benefit and Pensions, (b) Doubtful Debts and (c) Accrued Interest on Government liabilities.

5. Advances

a. Personal

This category consists of personal loans, student loans and the purchase of motor vehicles and motor vehicle insurance.

b. Other Advances

This category consists of all other individual advances for example, salary, subsistence and gratuity, advances made to Government Departments, Statutory Boards and Overseas Agencies.

6. Investments

Investments as shown in the Balance Sheet do not include investments in shares. However, the expenditure relating to these items have been accounted for as part of the appropriation for the respective years, and is therefore reflected in the notes to the Financial Statements.

The main Foreign Investments of the Government of Saint Lucia are maintained by the Crown Agents in the United Kingdom. (see Statement of Investments).

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

Also included in the investment accounts are the cash amounts held at the Crown Agents for various accounts namely:

| | \$833,932.31 |
|------------------------|--------------|
| St. Lucia Reserve Fund | \$761,645.42 |
| St. Lucia Savings Bank | \$72,286.89 |

7. Vouchers Payable

In reviewing vouchers payable it is pertinent to note the following factors:

- 1. Vouchers are entered into the sub-ledger and posted to the General Ledger individually. Owing to the large volume of invoices generated daily it has become difficult to reconcile the vouchers payable account.
- 2. At the end of the financial year Ministries and Departments were in custody of vouchers which were not reflected in the Treasury Department's payable figure. This therefore contributed to the discrepancies between the payable reported and the accounts receivable of suppliers. The fact that vouchers were used both as authorization to pay and a purchase order served to accentuate the situation.

8. Special Public Funds

New Hospital Building Fund

\$51,761.11

9. Contingency Fund

As per Section 11 of the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001 a Contingency Fund of \$1.5M was set up. In 1998/1999 an advance (Contingency Fund Warrant) warrant in the amount of \$649015.00 was taken against the contingency fund to finance renovation works at Her Majesty Prisons as the main cell block and bakery were destroyed by fire. Consequently the cash balance now stands at \$850,985.

10. Promissory Notes

The Government of Saint Lucia in fulfillment of its obligation for membership in the under-mentioned International Organizations has, through the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, issued the amount of \$60,938,652.55 in promissory notes.

| 1. | International Bank for Reconstruction and Development | \$3,577,258.52 |
|----|---|-----------------|
| 2. | Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agent | 146,070.00 |
| 3. | International Development Association | 498,561.29 |
| 4. | International Monetary Fund | 56,716,762.74 |
| | | \$60.938.652.55 |

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

11. Public Debt

The loans listed below are the direct responsibility of the Government of St. Lucia (GOSL) and as such have been included in the Public Debt listing. However, proceeds from the loan funds were on-lend to the Water and Sewerage Authority (WASA), currently known as Water and Sewerage Company (WASCO).

| Description of Debt | Original Amount | Date of Supplementary Loan Agreement |
|--|--------------------|---|
| Water Supply Project/IDA | SDR 4,000,000 | 05/07/90 |
| Water Supply Project/IBRD | USD 2,500,000 | 05/07/90 |
| Rodney Bay Sewerage Project/ Caisse Centrale de Cooperation Economic | FF 32,000,000 | 19/03/92 |
| Roseau Dam Project/ OPEC | USD 1,900,000 | see below (a) |

(a) A Supplementary Agreement could not be located for this loan. However, the Resolution (SI #36 of 1990) clearly states that GOSL borrowed the sum for on-lending to WASCO.

Proceeds from the loans were not utilised directly by Central Government but by WASCO and while provisions were made in the Estimates of Expenditure, there is no record of any Advances against the relevant account.

Currently, GOSL and WASCO have entered into an agreement to apply loan payments against amounts due to WASCO for the consumption of water.

12. OECS Pharmaceutical Procurement Services (OECS-PPS)

Participating Governments and the Government of the British Virgin Islands utilise OECS-PPS to obtain medical and pharmaceutical supplies at reduced costs. This is achieved through the pooling of purchases. The Eastern Caribbean Central Bank facilitates this arrangement by holding an OECS-PPS current account on behalf of the Government of St. Lucia and all other members. Regional and International payments are settled from this account.

The float maintained by the Government of St. Lucia is \$520,000 and the balance as at 31st March 2004 was \$40,472.13

13. Government of St. Lucia Operating Account

The operating account was established by the ECCB on the authority of the Monetary Council, and is used to make and/or receive payments on behalf of the Government of St. Lucia.

Up to and including the financial year ending 31st, March 2003 the ECCB Operating account balance was reported as a note disclosure in the public accounts. For the financial year 2003-2004 the ECCB Operating account was reconciled and is being reported as part of bank balance in the balance sheet.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

14. General Post Office and Out District Post Offices

The total value of cash on hand, stamps and stamped stationery, postal orders at March 31^{st} 2004 was \$19,864,273.07

| Cash on hand | \$125,342.26 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Stamps and Stamped Stationery | \$19,472,658.31 |
| Postal Orders | \$256,332.50 |
| Phone Cards | \$9,940.00 |
| | \$19,864,273.07 |

In addition to the above, items, which could not be quoted in monetary terms, include: -

| Registered Letters | 751 |
|--|----------|
| Parcels and Small Pkts. | 498 |
| EMS Letters/Pkts. Un-issued Money Order Forms | 1 537 |

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

15. Government Shareholdings

The Government of Saint Lucia's shares/investments in the following Corporations and Institutions at March 31st 2004 is \$277,986,323. The Accountant General sought confirmation on investment balances from all companies/institutions listed below however, not all of them acceded to the request

SHARES

| 1,214,900 9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 625,000 1,600,000 500,000 13,296,000 \$58,051,094 |
|--|
| 9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 625,000 1,600,000 |
| 9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 625,000 1,600,000 |
| 9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 625,000 |
| 9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 |
| 9,564,210 15 1,380,000 |
| 9,564,210 15 |
| 9,564,210 |
| |
| 1,214,900 |
| 1 21 4 0 0 0 |
| 12,853,640 |
| 5,645,390 |
| 112,904 |
| 48,793 |
| 2,610,242 |
| |

OTHER INVESTMENTS

| International Monetary Fund | 60,961,266 |
|--|---------------|
| Housing & Urban Development Corporation | 4,474,157 |
| National Development Corporation | 22,827,594 |
| Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority | 100,660,715 |
| Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation | 1,459,814 |
| Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation | 2,234,539 |
| Saint Lucia Marketing Board | 1,626,605 |
| Water & Sewage Authority | 25,521,614 |
| St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd. | 168,924 |
| | \$219,935,229 |
| GRAND TOTAL | \$277,986,323 |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

ADDITIONAL DATA

- (a) Government's investment of \$168,924 in Saint Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd. represents unsecured loans given by the Government. The loan is non-interest bearing and has no fixed repayment terms.
- (b) The Government of St. Lucia held shares valued at TT\$113,000.00 in the Caribbean Food Corporation. The rate of exchange was 0.4318 at March 31st, 2004.
- (c) The Government of St. Lucia held shares valued at US\$42,000.00 in the International Finance Corporation. The rate of exchange was \$2.6882 at March 31st 2004.
- (d) The investment in the National Development Corporation remains unconfirmed to date.
- (e) Confirmations have been received from the some corporations and institutions to support Government's total shareholdings and investments at March 31st 2004.

16. Subsequent Event

Government of St. Lucia's shares in the following Company as at 31st March 2004 was \$3,000,000. However, due to the following events the investments are not being reported as the value of the shares is not likely to be realized.

Computer Centre Ltd is technically insolvent as its current obligations to suppliers and creditors far exceed its current assets and revenue inflows. As a result, the board of directors has taken a decision to streamline the operations of the company. The un-audited statements as at 31st March 2003 reflect net assets of \$37,056.

17. Sinking Funds

At 31st March 2004 the following funds were held in fixed deposits as follows:-

| | \$69,004,375 |
|--|--------------|
| Prisons | \$19,138,244 |
| ECCB | \$ 787,408 |
| Cul-De-Sac | \$ 3,012,519 |
| Treasury Bills | \$ 5,930,266 |
| National Savings and Development Bonds - Series VIII | \$ 5,319,678 |
| National Savings and Development Bonds - Series VII | \$34,816,260 |

During the financial year 2001 there was the disbursement of funds as it relates to a bond issue of \$63.5M with Royal Merchant Bank and Finance Company Limited of Trinidad and Tobago. \$23.2M was withheld and placed in a sinking fund to support this issue. However, as the sinking fund was not included in the Estimate of Expenditure for the financial year, the amount was placed to an advance account as per the Finance Act. The amount will be expensed upon the approval of a Supplementary Estimate.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

Up to and including the financial year ended 31st March, 2003 the investments held as sinking fund was reported in the public accounts as a note disclosure. Given the materiality of the sinking fund investment and a fund account have been established in the ledger and as at the financial year end 31st March 2004 investment and fund is reported in the balance sheet

18. Treasury Bills

The amount of \$137,623,903 represents the total purchase price, discount to be recorded as expenditure on the due date of each bill.

19. Exchange Gains and Losses

Exchange gains and losses incurred through exchange transactions form an integral part of the Surplus/Deficit account for the financial year. Assets resulting from foreign currency transactions are reported at the year-end closing rates of exchange.

20. Prior Period Adjustment

In compiling the public accounts for the financial year 2003/2004 it was discovered that a fixed deposit represented by certificate # 2418 recorded in the ledger up to March 31^{st} , 2003 for 2,007,521.85 was renamed **Sinking Fund NSDB** (Series VII)1997 -2007. As a result of the error above the surplus reported for the year 2000/2001 was overstated and the accumulated deficit for the succeeding financial years up to 2002/2003 were understated; consequently, the 2002/2003 statements have been restated to reflect the correction. The effect of the adjustment described above on the relevant prior financial years and the financial year 2003/2004 are as follows:

| Financial year | Description | Effect on Accumulated Surplus/Deficit | Effect on Surplus/Deficit | Effect on Other Public Funds | Net Effect on Consolidated Fund |
|-------------------|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2001 | Value of Investment converted to sinking fund | | \$1,753,447.33 | \$1,753,447.33 | \$1,753,447.33 |
| 2002 | Balance carried forward + Interest recorded on investment | \$1,753,447.33 | \$122,741.31 | \$1,876,188.64 | \$1,876,188.64 |
| 2003 | Balance carried forward + Interest recorded on investment | \$1,876,188.64 | 131,333.21 | \$2,007,521.85 | \$2,007,521.85 |
| 2004 | Balance carried forward | \$2,007,521.85 | | \$2,007,521.85 | \$2,007,521.85 |



Office of the Director of Audit Conway Business Centre, Level 3, Jn. Baptiste Street Castries, Saint Lucia W.I. Tel: 758-468-1508; 1510; 1501 Fax: 758-468-1534 E-mail: audit@gosl.gov.lc

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To: The Honourable Members of the House of Assembly

I have examined the Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Saint Lucia as at March 31, 2005 and the Annual Abstract Account of Receipts and Payments and the various statements required by the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.01 Finance Administration Act for the year then ended.

Management's Responsibility

The Accountant General is responsible for the preparation and true and fair presentation of the financial statements, the maintenance of adequate accounting records and internal controls that are designed to prevent and detect fraud and error and for the accounting policies and accounting estimates inherent in the financial statements.

Auditors' Responsibility

My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit. Because of the matters described in the basis for disclaimer of opinion paragraph, I am not able to provide an audit opinion.

I conducted my audit in accordance with the International Auditing Standards for Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAI) issued by the International Organization of Supreme Audit Institutions (INTOSAI) and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as I considered necessary to enable me to report as required by the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.19 (Audit Act) Section 5 (1) and (3) and Section 84 of the Constitution Order.

An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

As described in Note 4, these financial statements were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

Basis for disclaimer of opinion

Due to a scope limitation because supporting documents and records were not submitted, a number of accounts could not have been substantially verified as detailed in Section 11 of this report. In addition, we were unable to attest to the accuracy of account balances because some account balances were either not reconciled or inadequately reconciled. The accounts affected either as result of a scope limitation or issues with reconciling the balances included:

Assets

- Cash in Bank Sundry Ministries of \$19,284,880
- Personal Advances of \$1,292,363
- Advances Other Governments of \$5,050,008
- Other Advances of \$107,710,343

Liabilities

- Vouchers Payable of \$ 21,562,544
- Sundry deposits of \$152,357,303
- Deposits Other Governments of \$1,505,240

Opinion

In view of the possible material effects on the financial statements of the matters described in the Basis for disclaimer of opinion paragraph, I am unable to express an opinion on whether these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Government of Saint Lucia as at March 31, 2005 and results of its operations for the year ended, in accordance with the stated accounting policies of the Government on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

fre il Bonnette

Averil James-Bonnette DIRECTOR OF AUDIT

Castries May 17, 2012

Government of St. Lucia



Public Accounts of Saint Lucia

For the year ended March 31st 2005

Prepared by: The Accountant General

Government of St. Lucia

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Balance Sheet | | 1 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----|
| Contribution to Capital Expenditu | re | 3 |
| Annual Abstract of Revenue by H | fead | 4 |
| Annual Abstract of Expenditure b | y Head | 5 |
| Statement of Changes in Financia | l Position | 7 |
| Statement of Advances | | 8 |
| Statement of Deposits | | 14 |
| Annual Abstract of Revenue by S | ub-Head | 19 |
| Annual Abstract of Expenditure b | y Sub-Head | 24 |
| Statement of Public Debt | | 33 |
| Statement of Contingent Liability | | 47 |
| Statement of Investments | | 51 |
| Statement of Arrears of Revenue | | 53 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | | 54 |



GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA BALANCE SHEET As At 31st March 2005

| | Note | 2005 \$ | 2004 \$ |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| ASSETS | | | |
| Cash | | | |
| Cash on Hand | | 608,895 | 521,058 |
| Cash in Bank - Accountant General | | 162,245,903 | 70,297,568 |
| Cash in Bank - Sundry Ministries | | 19,284,880 | 37,356,288 |
| Imprest | | 1,406,450 | 1,468,177 |
| Drafts and Remittances | | 1,480,098 | 0 |
| | | 185,026,226 | 109,643,091 |
| Advances | 5 | | |
| Personal | · | 1,292,363 | 1,324,081 |
| Other Governments | | 5,050,008 | 4,143,367 |
| Other Advances | | 107,710,343 | 78,580,353 |
| | | 114,052,713 | 84,047,802 |
| Suspense Account | | | |
| Suspense Account | | 388,140 | 1,594,738 |
| | | 388,140 | 1,594,738 |
| Investments | 6 | | |
| Other Public Funds | | 80,730,586 | 77,578,317 |
| Sinking Fund Investment | | 89,195,826 | 67,270,132 |
| Savings Bank | | 377,460 | 374,208 |
| | | 170,303,872 | 145,222,657 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | 469,770,951 | 340,508,287 |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA BALANCE SHEET As At 31st March 2005

| | Note | 2005 \$ | 2004 \$ |
|--|------|--------------|--------------|
| LIABILITIES | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | |
| Bank Advances - Accountant General | | 9,385,305 | 3,159,960 |
| Vouchers Payable | 7 | 21,562,544 | 21,542,467 |
| | | 30,947,849 | 24,702,427 |
| Deposits Special Funds | | | |
| Special Public Funds | 8 | 52,160 | 51,761 |
| Other Governments | | 1,505,420 | 1,442,232 |
| Contribution to Disaster Office | | 125,000 | 125,000 |
| Contingency Fund | 9 | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 |
| | | 3,182,580 | 3,118,993 |
| Other Liabilities | | | |
| Sundry Deposits | | 152,357,303 | 124,159,208 |
| Savings Bank | | 825,730 | 804,704 |
| Trust Funds | | 29,029 | 29,029 |
| Treasury Bills | 18 | 119,994,850 | 137,623,903 |
| Sinknig Fund | | 89,195,826 | 67,270,132 |
| | | 362,402,738 | 329,886,976 |
| Consolidated Fund | | | |
| Accumulated Deficit (Restated in 2004) | 19 | (17,200,108) | (33,917,100) |
| Surplus/(Deficit) | | 90,437,892 | 16,716,992 |
| | | | ,, |
| | | 73,237,784 | (17,200,108) |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | 469,770,951 | 340,508,287 |

The balance sheet does not include:

- 1. Public Debt of \$1,146,974,559.51
- 2. Contingent Liabilities of \$174,812,537
- 3. General District/Sub-Post Offices Cash and Stamps of \$17,569,442.95 (note 14)
- 4. Government Investment & Shareholdings of \$274,386,307.82 (note 15)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

GOVERNMENT OF ST LUCIA CONTRIBUTION TO CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Year Ended March 31, 2005

| | ACTUAL | ESTIMATE |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| Total Recurrent Revenue | \$575,041,498 | \$500,085,318 |
| Total Recurrent Expenditure | 529,728,661 | 546,999,084 |
| Excess of Recurrent Revenue over Recurrent Expenditure available for Contribution to Capital Expenditure | _45,312,837 | <u>(46,913,766)</u> |

Source: Annual Abstracts of Revenue and Expenditure

Government of St. Lucia Annual Abstract of Revenue Year Ended 31st March 2005

| | 2005 | 2005 C | ver/(Under) | 2004 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Actual | Estimate | Estimate | Actual |
| Recurrent Revenue | | | | |
| Tax Revenue | | | | |
| Taxes on Income and Profits | \$139,414,384 | \$108,600,000 | \$30,814,384 | \$122,401,931 |
| Taxes on Property | \$2,386,503 | \$6,000,000 | (\$3,613,497) | \$4,258,837 |
| Taxes on International Trade | \$284,580,195 | \$261,681,010 | \$22,899,185 | \$257,259,579 |
| Taxes on Domestic Sales & Services | \$76,985,968 | \$61,100,000 | \$15,885,968 | \$64,735,612 |
| Total Tax Revenue | \$503,367,051 | \$437,381,010 | \$65,986,041 | \$448,655,960 |
| Non Tax Revenue | | | | |
| Licences | \$17,657,063 | \$15,918,005 | \$1,739,058 | \$17,630,025 |
| Rents & Interests | \$8,419,381 | \$10,717,636 | (\$2,298,255) | \$8,992,524 |
| Fees, Fines & Forfeitures | \$22,239,384 | \$19,354,280 | \$2,885,104 | \$21,860,396 |
| User Charges | \$7,583,301 | \$10,996,722 | (\$3,413,421) | \$6,486,294 |
| Currency Profits | \$1,716,695 | \$1,500,000 | \$216,695 | \$1,790,496 |
| Other Revenue | \$14,059,233 | \$4,217,665 | \$9,841,568 | \$12,192,962 |
| Total Non Tax Revenue | \$71,675,058 | \$62,704,308 | \$8,970,750 | \$68,952,696 |
| Total Recurrent Revenue | \$575,042,109 | \$500,085,318 | \$74,956,791 | \$517,608,656 |
| Capital Revenue | | | | |
| Capital Revenue | | | | |
| Capital Projects Grants | \$14,876,371 | \$72,994,582 | (\$58,118,211) | \$13,942,398 |
| Capital Projects Loans | \$86,730,860 | \$83,634,394 | \$3,096,466 | \$57,104,968 |
| Capital Projects Bonds | \$99,855,615 | \$62,236,259 | \$37,619,356 | \$62,605,093 |
| Sale of Assets | \$1,171,960 | \$2,700,000 | (\$1,528,040) | \$9,024,372 |
| Total Capital Revenue | \$202,634,807 | \$221,565,235 | (\$18,930,428) | \$142,676,832 |
| Total Capital Revenue | \$202,634,807 | \$221,565,235 | (\$18,930,428) | \$142,676,832 |
| Total Recurrent and Capital Revenue | \$777,676,916 | \$721,650,553 | \$56,026,363 | \$660,285,488 |

Government of St. Lucia

Annual Abstract of Expenditure Year Ended 31st March 2005

| | 2005 Actual | Approved Estimate | Reallocation | Revised Estimate | Over/(Under) Estimate | 2004 Actual |
|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Recurrent Expenditure | | | | | | |
| 11 Governor General | \$654,628 | \$647,000 | \$14,972 | \$661,972 | (\$7,344) | \$596,589 |
| 12 Legislature | \$1,881,913 | \$1,970,542 | (\$39,472) | \$1,931,070 | (\$49,157) | \$1,818,936 |
| 13 Service Commissions | \$602,610 | \$637,224 | \$0 | \$637,224 | (\$34,614) | \$532,491 |
| 14 Electoral | \$716,658 | \$743,404 | (\$2,500) | \$740,904 | (\$24,246) | \$705,545 |
| 15 Audit | \$1,183,366 | \$1,432,520 | (\$10,655) | \$1,421,865 | (\$238,499) | \$1,098,069 |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | \$8,276,552 | \$7,527,110 | \$911,004 | \$8,438,114 | (\$161,562) | \$7,467,392 |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | \$16,051,967 | \$16,035,226 | \$729,980 | \$16,765,206 | (\$713,239) | \$15,298,049 |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | \$1,989,266 | \$2,640,000 | (\$42,468) | \$2,597,532 | (\$608,266) | \$2,906,177 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | \$7,717,682 | \$7,300,000 | \$778,472 | \$8,078,472 | (\$360,790) | \$34,383,749 |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | \$49,449,999 | \$52,644,536 | \$533,453 | \$53,177,989 | (\$3,727,989) | \$17,989,332 |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | \$13,611,177 | \$14,117,071 | (\$16,056) | \$14,101,015 | (\$489,838) | \$13,213,743 |
| 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | \$3,439,990 | \$3,479,257 | \$121,012 | \$3,600,269 | (\$160,279) | \$3,136,102 |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | \$20,770,182 | \$21,235,854 | \$219,948 | \$21,455,802 | (\$685,620) | \$22,017,022 |
| 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | \$184,910,518 | \$200,742,010 | (\$12,819,753) | \$187,922,257 | (\$3,011,739) | \$169,051,923 |
| 45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade | \$17,107,852 | \$15,739,000 | \$801,038 | \$16,540,038 | \$567,814 | \$14,782,708 |
| 46 Ministry of Tourism | \$1,213,055 | \$1,368,634 | \$0 | \$1,368,634 | (\$155,579) | \$1,283,945 |
| 47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | \$12,682,341 | \$12,981,453 | \$11,666 | \$12,993,119 | (\$310,779) | \$12,243,301 |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & | \$17,486,245 | \$14,122,451 | \$2,508,902 | \$16,631,353 | \$854,892 | \$18,134,372 |
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource | \$114,539,414 | \$115,540,465 | \$1,089,108 | \$116,629,573 | (\$2,090,159) | \$111,881,955 |
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | \$55,443,856 | \$56,095,328 | \$536,156 | \$56,631,484 | (\$1,187,628) | \$52,779,424 |
| Fotal Recurrent Expenditure | \$529,729,272 | \$546,999,084 | (\$4,675,193) | \$542,323,891 | (\$12,594,619) | \$501,320,824 |

Government of St. Lucia Annual Abstract of Expenditure Year Ended 31st March 2005

| | 2005 Actual | Approved Estimate | Reallocation | Revised Estimate | Over/(Under) Estimate | 2004 Actual |
|---|----------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Capital Expenditure | | | | | | |
| 11 Governor General | \$51,717 | \$39,300 | \$13,700 | \$53,000 | (\$1,283) | \$24,589 |
| 12 Legislature | \$16,914 | \$0 | \$17,210 | \$17,210 | (\$296) | \$4,570 |
| 14 Electoral | \$53,862 | \$0 | \$427,500 | \$427,500 | (\$373,638) | \$0 |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | \$10,356,439 | \$29,015,387 | \$1,164,232 | \$30,179,619 | (\$19,823,180) | \$1,858,504 |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | \$275,000 | \$0 | (\$275,000) | (\$275,000) | \$550,000 | \$338,207 |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | \$250,000 | \$250,000 | \$0 | \$250,000 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | \$439,639 | \$1,469,000 | \$195,670 | \$1,664,670 | (\$1,225,031) | \$59,360 |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | \$1,194,186 | \$483,147 | \$892,398 | \$1,375,545 | (\$181,359) | \$2,822,404 |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | \$11,177,071 | \$23,071,668 | \$160,000 | \$23,231,668 | (\$12,054,597) | \$15,015,624 |
| 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | \$187,891 | \$598,506 | \$4,051 | \$602,557 | (\$414,666) | \$208,087 |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | \$73,294,576 | \$59,298,637 | \$2,307,422 | \$61,606,059 | \$11,688,517 | \$50,669,881 |
| 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | \$9,149,075 | \$15,878,286 | (\$1,279,684) | \$14,598,602 | (\$5,449,527) | \$8,942,966 |
| 45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$107,081 |
| 46 Ministry of Tourism | \$20,726,601 | \$21,609,349 | \$60,039 | \$21,669,388 | (\$942,787) | \$17,334,338 |
| 47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | \$16,864,200 | \$30,304,106 | \$185,000 | \$30,489,106 | (\$13,624,906) | \$27,137,469 |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & | \$3,231,363 | \$9,081,869 | \$0 | \$9,081,869 | (\$5,850,506) | \$2,286,494 |
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource | \$7,921,180 | \$17,192,076 | \$117,955 | \$17,310,031 | (\$9,388,851) | \$13,110,962 |
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | \$2,320,037 | \$13,273,904 | \$684,700 | \$13,958,604 | (\$11,638,567) | \$2,327,138 |
| Total Capital Expenditure | \$157,509,751 | \$221,565,235 | \$4,675,193 | \$226,240,428 | (\$68,730,677) | \$142,247,673 |
| Total Recurrent and Capital Expenditure | \$687,239,023 | \$768,564,319 | \$0 | \$768,564,319 | (\$81,325,296) | \$643,568,496 |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Changes in Financial Position Year ended 31st March 2005

| Surplus on Consolidated Fund | | 90,437,892 |
|--|---|--------------|
| Increase in Advances Descrease in Suspense Account Increase in Investments | (30,004,912) 1,206,597 (25,081,216) | |
| Increase in Vouchers Payables Increase in Deposits Special Funds | 20,077 63,587 | |
| Increase in Other Liabilities | 32,515,762 | (21,280,104) |
| Increase in cash held | | 69,157,788 |
| Opening Cash and Bank Balances Cash on Hand Cash in Bank Bank Advances Imprest Drafts & Remittances | 521,058 107,653,856 (3,159,960) 1,468,177 0 | 106,483,132 |
| Ending Cash and Bank Balances | | 175,640,921 |
| Represented by: Cash on Hand Cash in Bank Bank Advances Imprest | 608,895 181,530,783 (9,385,305) 1,406,450 | |
| Drafts & Remittances | 1,480,098 | 175,640,921 |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Advances

AUTHORISED ADVANCES - PERSONAL

\$1,292,363

AUTHORISED ADVANCES - (OTHER GOVTS)

| Antigua | 1,306,012 |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Barbados | 6,147 |
| British Virgin Islands | 200,054 |
| Dominica | 435,089 |
| Grenada | 404,290 |
| Guyana | 38,348 |
| Jamaica | 473,778 |
| Montserrat | 135,510 |
| St.Kitts | 281,117 |
| St. Vincent | 1,550,389 |
| Trinidad | 138,652 |
| Anguilla | 80,623 |

\$5,050,008

\$2,916,670

AUTHORISED ADVANCES - (INDIVIDUALS)

| Advance of Gratuity | \$805,606.23 | |
|------------------------|----------------|--|
| Advance of Salary | \$53,783.40 | |
| Advance of Subsistence | \$2,057,280.77 | |

AUTHORISED ADVANCES - (DEPARTMENTS)

| P.A.H.O - Franklyn St. Juste | 72 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Other Advances | 1,345 |
| Land AquisP.M'S off. | (99,950) |
| N.I.S. Contractors Overpayment | (400) |
| O E C S Waste Management Project | 2,988 |
| Shortage of Cash - Customs | 50 |
| Crown Agents | 198,772 |
| Postmas.Gen.Money & Post.Ord. | 1,152,996 |
| 5th Meeting of Council Foreign Affa | 105,513 |
| Min.of Educ.Bridging Finance | 242,511 |
| """Shor.of Cash-Sub Acct.,C.Joseph" | 44,500 |
| O.E.C.S/3Rd Reg. Cons. Ass. | 15,919 |
| Police For Memorabillia | 4,686 |
| Parrot Conservation Project | 6,590 |
| Acct Gen. for Peter Bernard | 675 |
| Encore Project | 80,013 |
| Refurbishment of Treasury | 211,122 |
| Prawn Aquaculture Infrastructure | 1,819 |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Advances At March 31 st , 2005 | |
|--|--------------|
| | 4 4 0 0 |
| Shor.of Cash - Elaine Knight/Tp. | 1,100 |
| Overpayment to Shellane | 404 |
| Shortage of Cash | 4,235 |
| Shortage Of Cash | 4,916 |
| Shortage of Cash - Patricia Augusti | 1,370 |
| Payment of Outstanding Invoices | 23,427 |
| Acct General - Pymt of Gratuity | 1,034,301 |
| Coastal Zone Mngt Proj - Gratuity | 41,027 |
| /ictoria Hospital - Repairs | 30,169 |
| Shor.of Cash -Delbert Adley | 5,597 |
| Boys Industrial School | (28,660) |
| Shor.of Cash Albert S&y(Cus.) | 2,707 |
| Short.of ChAlbert&Mathurin/Vh | 926 |
| Ain. of Health (Nat.Health Ins.) | 453,460 |
| Shor.of Cash - Janice Ferdin& | 14,739 |
| Shortage of Cash P.Cenac | 395 |
| Shortage of Cash L. Garnier | 50 |
| Shortage of Cash P. Cenac | 55 |
| Dverpayments to Merchants | 766,753 |
| Overpay Marie Mathurin Etienne | 834 |
| Cimron Mondesir - Loss of Cash | 10,750 |
| Shortage of Cash O.Montoute | 70 |
| Shortage of Cash E St. Clair | 390 |
| Shortage of Cash A. George | 836 |
| Shortage of Cash P. Calderon | 920 |
| St. Lucia Port Authority | 920 |
| Franson Garib | 2,662 |
| Sirard Chitolie | 141 |
| Cetacean Research | 963 |
| Dverseas Development Admin. | 81,135 |
| Aabouya Valley Project (Agric) | 2,898 |
| | , |
| Geographic Information System Confe | 3,546 180 |
| | 300 |
| Shortage of Cash - Hildreth Laurenc | |
| Payment Due to Lucius Auguste | 704 |
| CWealth Fund For Tech.Co-Op. | 2,951 |
| Aoalff/Wibdc-Restr.of Ban. Ind. | 67,790 |
| Castries City Council | 19,871 |
| Castries City Council | 1,108,011 |
| | 2,025 |

| Min.Agrito Meet Pay.of Sal/Travel | 7,468 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Furniture & Equipment (Ppet) | (417) |
| Shortage of Cash - Christiana Desir | 783 |
| U | |
| Payment to Public Servants 2001/02 | 12,159,797 |
| World Cup St Lucia Incorp | 509,380 |
| Returned Cheques | 11,233,309 |
| Loss of Cash - John Augustin | 2,422 |
| Payment of April 1998 - Victoria H | 15,608 |
| | 13,000 |
| Payment of Telephone Bills | 3,108,997 |
| Ongoing Projects (Education) | 8,310 |
| Overpayment - Albert Henry | 1,738 |
| Shor.of Cash - MOCWT(Trans. Dept.) | 9,499 |
| Shor.Of Cash - Mocwt(Trans. Dept.) | 62 |
| Windjammer Clothing (Labour Dept) | 35,214 |
| Shortage of Cash (Victoria Hosp) | 845 |
| | 4 074 005 |
| Recons.& Rehab.of secondary roads | 1,871,865 |
| Salary for Governor General | 3,159 |
| Watersheds Management - Wages | (592) |
| Crown Lands Management - Wages | 5,380 |
| | |
| Nature Conservation - Wages | (1,597) |
| Forestry - Wages | (1,868) |
| Production services Crops | (17) |
| | |
| Research & Development - Wages | (958) |
| Germplasm Production - Wages | (16) |
| Min. of Personnel - Accommodation f | 179,250 |
| Min of Legal Affairs- payment to HE | 22,970 |
| Castries Cul-De-Sac Highway (M.C.W | 2,600 |
| YAPOLLO Interactive Exhibition | 16,388 |
| Reconstruction & Rehabilitation of | 446,341 |
| Loss of Cash - Public Assistance | 5,000 |
| Shor. of Cash (Pay.Labourers) | 35,390 |
| Purchase of Tickets - I.M.F Course | 341 |
| Linda Brice - Basic Principles Dipl | 815 |
| | |

| Sub-Accountant-Anse La Raye | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Shortage of Cash - Customs Dept. | 2,837 |
| Edward James-O/P of Ex Gratia Award | 239 |
| Stolen Chq. Re Albert St Clair | 345 |
| "Official Funeral, R. Lesmond" | 98 |
| | 90 |
| Payment of Wages | (933) |
| Hire of Transport | (3,180) |
| Exotic Pests/Diseases Mngmt | 5,250 |
| Watershed Mngmt Proj Remuneration | 1,138 |
| "Expenditures, 1997 General Electio | 11,661 |
| Settlement of Arrears of N D C Loan | 75,000 |
| Renovation Works at the Prisons | 647,976 |
| Adv.Con.Fund-Restruc.of Min.of Tour | 73,768 |
| Relocation of Min.of Education | 107,128 |
| National Disaster Preparedness /Hur | 750,000 |
| Shortage of Cash - G P Office | 800 |
| M.O.C.W.T - Shortage of Cash | 170 |
| Retirement Benefits - Joint Eastern | 345,000 |
| Purchase of Ambassador's Residence | 54,338 |
| Corporationization of Wasa | 270,000 |
| Replacement of stolen Equip. from | 7,154 |
| Dayne Peter - Loss of Money | 39,876 |
| Payment of Wages - (Min. Of Agricu | 7,768 |
| Poverty Reduction Fund/James Belgra | 600,000 |
| National Skills Dev. Centre Inc. | 250,000 |
| Min.of Health - Counterfeit Cash | 565 |
| Counterfeit Cash | 100 |
| Counterfeit Cash | 20 |
| Transport Board - Counterfeit Cash | 267 |
| Theft of Dental Revenue | 565 |
| Customs Recompensation - R.Washingt | 1,369 |
| Salaries/Allowances New York Missio | 97,170 |
| Backpay Daily Paid Workers 1997-199 | 2,360 |
| Overpayment St Rose Emmanuel | 300 |
| Bonus to Civil Servants | 800 |
| Overpayment Public Officers Nov 99 | 698 |
| Cuthbert Duplessis-Loss of Cash | 7,980 |
| SLU Jazz Festival 2000 | 400,000 |
| Vieux - Fort - Pavillion | 90,044 |
| National Stadium | 47,400 |
| Upgrading of Multi - Purpose Court | 106,883 |
| Upgrading of Multi - Purpose Court | 424 |
| Extension to Existing School Plants | 392,443 |

| Extension to Existing School Plants | 693,703 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Upgrade of Playing Field | 101,280 |
| Upgrade of Playing Field | 290,601 |
| Drawdown for NIPDEC -Bordelais cor | 14,055 |
| Henry Louis - Loss of Money at VH | 24,923 |
| IOB Training | 210,053 |
| St Lucia Consulate in Havana, Cuba | 22,026 |
| Regional Security System | 70,459 |
| Rehab. of Soufriere Infant School | 57,000 |
| Increment 1996/1997 | 1,536,580 |
| Arrears of Electricity - Central Go | 2,346,112 |
| Inl& Revenue Dept_Shortage of Cash | 300 |
| Duplicated Cheques | 5,417 |
| Outstanding amount Cable & Wireless | 2,418,517 |
| Outstanding Amount - Electricity | 3,860,399 |
| ECEMP Transitional Activities | 57,231 |
| Payment of Fortnightly Wages | 150,000 |
| Rehabilitation Work- Bocage School | 12,472 |
| Cosmos Richardson - Min. Of Commerc | 1,500 |
| Magistrate - First District Court | 100 |
| Shortage of Cash Inl& Revenue | 40 |
| Assistance to Banana Farmers | 500,000 |
| Nat'l Conservation Authority | 1,250,000 |
| Overpayment - Summer Employees/ Dup | 2,000 |
| Radio St Lucia | 50,000 |
| Dell Marketing L.P | 7,700 |
| Nat'l Telecommunications Reg. Comm. | 337,250 |
| Purchase of Vehicle - Supreme Court | 30,000 |
| Min. of Ext Affairs Int'l Trade & | 24,781 |
| Shortage of Cash - Marcia Alcide | 614 |
| Shortage of Cash - Safraz Antoine | 614 |
| Police - Payment of Alcoholic Bever | 7,511 |
| Banana Rehabilitation - Storm Lily | 898,065 |
| Montserrat volcanic eruption relief | 100,000 |
| Finman Operating Expenses | 10,146 |
| Finman Operating Expenses | 768,723 |
| Refurbishment of Ambassador,s resid | 97,200 |
| Banana Industry Trust | 571,132 |
| Consultancy Fees & Office Expenses | 1,541,428 |

| Retroactive/Bonus Daily Paid Worker | 5,120,457 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Overhead Cost Recovery- Lagan Holdi | 13,576,694 |
| Counterfeit Cash | 20 |
| Office of Special Envoy for Bananas | 507,700 |
| | 0 540 004 |
| Retiring Benefits | 2,512,631 |
| Shortage of Cash - Dayne Gustave | 1,788 |
| Completion of SFA Proj (PRF) | 680,000 |
| P/S Ministry O Communication & Work | 273 |
| Payment of Arrears to NIC | 739,346 |
| Shortage of Cash - Enrico Lewis | 111,308 |
| Selwyn Pascal - Counterfeit cash | 100 |
| Shortage of Cash-Rodney Paul - NPC | 25,600 |
| Unaccounted Remittance - Sub collec | 10,000 |
| sinking fund RMB Bond Issue | 23,200,000 |
| Misappropriation:Johanne Aimable | 111,300 |
| Overpayment To CSCU | 7,397 |
| Overpayment To CSA | 3,131 |
| Unposted Deposit by bank | 57,840 |
| OverPayments To National Workers Un | 6,677 |
| Overpayment to NIC | 109 |
| Overpayment to P. O.Insurances | 130 |
| Overpayment to SLDB | 45 |
| Overpayment of salaries | 2,269 |
| Advance to Missions 1st Qtr Alloc. | 337,402 |

)<u>,34</u>3

114,052,713

Note: There exist a number of overdrawn advance accounts. We at the accountant General's Department, together with the respective agencies are currently working on this matter with a view to correcting the errors in subsequent years.

AUTHORISED DEPOSITS - (OTHER GOVTS)

| Gov't of Antigua | (\$396,318.90) |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Gov't of Barbados | (\$84,515.81) |
| Gov't of Dominica | (\$56,096.71) |
| Gov't of Grenada | (\$534,501.05) |
| Gov't of St Kitts | (\$89,596.64) |
| Gov't of St.Vincent | (\$335,517.20) |
| Gov't of Trinidad | (\$3,302.21) |
| Govt. of Anguilla | (\$5,571.43) |

(\$1,505,420)

AUTHORISED DEPOSITS - DEPARTMENTS

| Accrued Payroll | (\$123,194) |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Civil Service Association Dues | (\$7,714) |
| Credit Union Dues | (\$14,837) |
| Housing Generator-Tissue Culture | (\$1,210) |
| Customs Security Deposit | (\$2,562,908) |
| Dep.In Lieu Of Bail | (\$57,700) |
| Deposit to Secure Import Duty | (\$4,286,007) |
| Sale of Tenders Documents | (\$16,240) |
| Extended Programme of Immunization | (\$15,236) |
| Ceis Project | (\$39,946) |
| Police Scholarship Fund | (\$10,992) |
| Police Canteen | \$22,680 |
| Police Reward Fund | (\$925) |
| Police Reward Fund | (\$18,869) |
| P.O. Insurances | (\$39,030) |
| Prison Manufacturing Account | (\$181,793) |
| Managment Health Technology | (\$42,540) |
| Sundry Ministries | (\$19,284,880) |
| Supply and Control | (\$14,949,020) |
| Min of Finance Social Club | (\$5) |
| Sheriff | (\$1,299,110) |
| Suitors Cash 2Nd Dist. Court | (\$151,368) |
| Plant and Animal Quarantine | (\$20,604) |
| Surplus Cash | (\$1) |
| Sale of Goods By Auction | (\$998,453) |
| Unpaid Salaries | (\$138,540) |
| Union Dues | (\$47,073) |
| World Population Day (Planning) | \$1,335 |
| Rehabilitation Works | (\$28) |
| Container Examination Fees | (\$693,532) |
| Acct Gen'l Operating & M'tce | (\$416) |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Deposits At March 31 st , 2005 | |
|--|---------------|
| R.O Fees | (\$1,905,638) |
| N.P.F. Paymaster Labourers | (\$10,017) |
| N.P.F. Daily Paid Workers | (\$3,048,935) |
| I.P.F.Payroll | (\$173) |
| I.P.F.Sub-Collector Anse-La-Raye | (\$15,681) |
| I.P.F. Sub-Collector Dennery | (\$125,702) |
| I.P.F. Sub-Collector Micoud | (\$18,792) |
| I.P.F. Sub-Collector Soufriere | (\$83,744) |
| I.P.F. Sub-Collector Vieux-Fort | (\$155,234) |
| nse La Raye Youth Project | \$10,343 |
| Vature tourism Project | \$56,179 |
| Vin. of Agric Outstanding Commit | \$2,716 |
| standards Compliance Programme | (\$111,886) |
| Refund of Bond | \$15,000 |
| Sundry Cont. Min.of Education | (\$6,632) |
| Comm Develop ProjTaiwanese Grant | (\$491,157) |
| The Golden Fund | (\$1,596) |
| I.I.S. Village Councils | (\$343,110) |
| or.Currency Fluctuation A/C | \$119,750 |
| at'l Emergency Mngt Office - Clsd | (\$48,427) |
| urricane Lenny - Outstanding monie | (\$667,903) |
| aribbean Consumer Conference | (\$1,595) |
| npaid NSDB Series 5 - 92/2002 | (\$7,200) |
| efurbishment of Acct General Dept. | (\$1,097,905) |
| sh Landing Complexes | (\$84,181) |
| efund of Bail | (\$332,659) |
| efund of Bail | (\$1,208,320) |
| ettlement of Claim SLG Vehicles | (\$26,000) |
| ids Prevention & Control Prog.1988 | (\$7,478) |
| IIV/AIDS Prevention Treatment & Car | (\$58,941) |
| amily Court | (\$9,553) |
| icensing of Taxis | (\$14,866) |
| ligrant Workers -Canada | (\$27,715) |
| Commonwealth Youth Enterprise Progr | (\$98,340) |
| ire Services Recreation Fund | \$18,266 |
| ire Services Scholarship Fund | (\$63) |
| liscellaneous | (\$2,819) |
| liscellaneous | (\$1,592) |
| liscellaneous | (\$418,521) |
| liscellaneous | (\$10,314) |
| liscellaneous | (\$24,705) |
| Stabex - Budgetary Support | (\$1,530,340) |
| t.Lucia Philatelic Bureau | (\$224,693) |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Deposits At March 31 st , 2005 | |
|--|----------------------|
| Piaye/Balambouche Development | (\$945,608) |
| S.L.D.B. | (\$90) |
| lortgage and Finance | (\$6,934) |
| alary MIS Manager | \$87,604 |
| ire Service Canteen | (\$1,200) |
| aricom Fisheries Resource Assess. | (\$4,216) |
| ale of Phone Cards | (\$25,051) |
| hildren Exhibiting At Risk Behavio | \$38,378 |
| rotection & Volarization of Coral | (\$2,358) |
| NDP Poverty Eradication Program | \$4,030 |
| Combating Gender Violence | (\$35,634) |
| outh Policy Development | \$4,425 |
| Purchase of Computer Equip. (C & W | \$50,000 |
| acilities Fees - Babonneau Sec. Sc | (\$7,201) |
| INICEF - Dev of Nat'l Youth Policy | \$10,172 |
| onations Senior Citizens Home | (\$6,854) |
| anana Rehab/Banana Recovery Plan | \$299 |
| anana Aerial Spraying Levy | \$407,959 |
| D. Cards Elect.Office | (\$55,520) |
| NDP Grant: Nat'l Communication on | (\$184,598) |
| ncumbrances - Min of Finance | (\$187,160) |
| nking Fund T.Bills | (\$242,145) |
| nancial Services | (\$414,106) |
| orld Food Day | (\$1,322) |
| nclaimed Cheques | (\$6,685,702) |
| ajor repair to School Plant | (\$301,452) |
| iender Relations | \$5,182 |
| saster Mitigation | \$19,694 |
| nman 1999/2000 | (\$30,300) |
| in. of Comm. Dev. Expenses | (\$963) |
| entral Library | (\$48,204) |
| utstanding Expenses Min.of Educ. 2 | (\$45,876) |
| entral Library Photo-Copying | (\$29,705) |
| .N. Fund For Population Activities | \$17,606 |
| /FPSch.Feeding Programme | (\$590,686) |
| blice/Fire Service-Group Insurance | (\$300) |
| efurbishment of Members Lounge | \$37,500 |
| ational Stadium | (\$4,999) |
| utstanding Committments - Min of E | (\$4,999) |
| mblyomma Eradication Programme | (\$24,900) (\$1,043) |
| WIC - Licence Fees | (\$142,967) |
| WIC - Licence Fees | (\$142,907) |
| | |
| lacement of Vehicles | (\$38,514) |

| Expenses - Min of Planning | (\$384,720) | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Major Repairs/Improvements V.H. | \$86,119 | |
| General Elections 2002 | \$2,481 | |
| Office of Private Sector Relations | (\$131,732) | |
| Outstanding Expenses 2002-03 | (\$59,351) | |
| Persistent Organic Pollutants | (\$215,320) | |
| Enhancing Production of Labour Stat | (\$2,584) | |
| Treasury- Parliament Blding Renovat | (\$3,123) | |
| UNICEF- Impact of Social/PublicExp. | (\$7,021) | |
| Turning Point- Substance Abuse | (\$7,021) | |
| | | |
| UNDP - Nat'l Poverty Reduction Pro | (\$53,011) | |
| Nat'l Youth Month | (\$425,573) | |
| Reconstruction & Rehab of Roads | (\$1,470,970) | |
| Mntce of Gov't Bldgs | (\$259,698) | |
| Gratuity Payments | (\$31,227) | |
| Refurbishment of V.H. | (\$31,365) | |
| Major repairs to Agricultural Stati | (\$37,000) | |
| Debt Restructuring Citibank USD | (\$18,630) | |
| Loans Funds Received | (\$0) | |
| RMB | (\$12,899,749) | |
| Nat'l Saving Dev Bonds 2002/2012 | (\$20) | |
| Bond Issue LCN230709 | (\$144,785) | |
| Bond Issue ECSE LCG 061110 | (\$27,000,000) | |
| Bond Issue ESCE LCG 101114 | (\$30,000,000) | |
| Green House Gases | (\$113,323) | |
| Persistent Organic Pollutants | \$95,059 | |
| National Plan of Action | (\$56,301) | |
| Grants Funds received | (\$7,931,478) | (\$152,357 |
| | | (\$153,862 |

(\$152,357,303) (\$153,862,723)

| | 2005 | 2005 | Over/(Under |
|--|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Actual | Estimate | Estimate |
| Recurrent Revenue | | | |
| 12 Legislature | | | |
| 1201 Office of Parliament | \$435 | \$0 | \$43 |
| Total for Legislature | \$435 | \$0 | \$43 |
| 14 Electoral | | | |
| 1401 Agency Administration | \$1,180 | \$0 | \$1,18 |
| Total for Electoral | \$1,180 | \$0 | \$1,18 |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | | | |
| 2101 Agency Administration | \$0 | \$0 | \$ |
| 2104 Information Services | \$248,073 | \$362,964 | (\$114,891 |
| 2109 Printing Services | \$613,316 | \$0 | \$613,31 |
| Total for Office of the Prime Minister | \$861,389 | \$362,964 | \$498,42 |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | operatives | | |
| 2203 Training | • \$4,100 | \$0 | \$4,10 |
| 2206 Labour | \$2,390,025 | \$1,500,000 | \$890,02 |
| Total for Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | \$2,394,125 | \$1,500,000 | \$894,12 |
| 31 Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs, Labour, Jud | diciary and DPP | | |
| 3105 District Court | \$0 | \$0 | \$ |
| 3106 Police | \$0 | \$0 | \$ |
| 3107 Fire Services | \$0 | \$0 | \$ |
| Total for Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs, | \$0 | \$0 | \$ |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | | | |
| 3201 Attorney General Chamber | \$639,516 | \$510,000 | \$129,51 |
| Total for Attorney General's Chambers | \$639,516 | \$510,000 | \$129,51 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | | | |
| 3504 Supreme Court | \$382,065 | \$297,500 | \$84,56 |
| 3505 District Court | \$930,342 | \$1,201,200 | (\$270,858 |
| 3506 Police | \$2,550 | \$1,278,482 | (\$1,275,932 |
| Total for Ministry of Justice | \$1,314,957 | \$2,777,182 | (\$1,462,225 |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | | | |
| 3601 Agency Administration | \$494,350 | \$400,000 | \$94,35 |
| 3602 Fire Services | \$98,548 | \$44,367 | \$54,18 |
| 3603 Prisons | \$10,324 | \$1,000 | \$9,32 |
| 3607 Gender Relations | \$1,854,628 | \$0 | \$1,854,62 |
| Total for Ministry of Home Affairs | \$2,457,850 | \$445,367 | \$2,012,48 |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the E | invironment | | |
| 4101 Agency Administration | \$30,460 | \$1,000 | \$29,46 |
| 4104 Production Services | \$3,700 | \$0 | \$3,70 |
| 4112 Crop Development | \$377,402 | \$282,000 | \$95,402 |

| | | 2005 | 2005 | Over/(Under) |
|-------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Actual | Estimate | Estimate |
| 4440 | Livestech Development Deserver | ¢000 C40 | ¢1.c0.047 | ¢44.004 |
| | Livestock Development Programme | \$209,648 | \$168,047 | \$41,601 |
| | Fisheries Development | \$66,715 | \$34,860 | \$31,855 |
| | Forest and Lands Resources Development | \$282,840 | \$288,606 | (\$5,766) |
| | linistry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | \$970,764 | \$774,513 | \$196,251 |
| | try of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | | *12 000 | |
| | Agency Administration | \$5,990 | \$13,800 | (\$7,810) |
| | Commerce & Industry | \$62,071 | \$110,000 | (\$47,930) |
| | Consumer Affairs | \$0 | \$3,633,480 | (\$3,633,480) |
| | linistry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | \$68,061 | \$3,757,280 | (\$3,689,220) |
| | try of Communications, Works, Transport & | | | • |
| | Meteorological Services | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$0 |
| | Transport | \$7,082,003 | \$6,677,449 | \$404,554 |
| | Electrical Services | \$662,611 | \$750,000 | (\$87,389) |
| | Project Planning, Design and Laboratory Services | \$98,728 | \$75,000 | \$23,728 |
| | Road Infrastructure | \$202,950 | \$150,000 | \$52,950 |
| | Post Office | \$5,258,828 | \$5,436,525 | (\$177,697) |
| | Public Utilities Services | \$19,979 | \$0 \$40,000,074 | \$19,979 |
| | linistry of Communications, Works, Transport & | \$13,925,099 | \$13,688,974 | \$236,125 |
| | try of Finance, Int. Financial Services & Eco | | *** | * • • • • - - |
| - | Accountant General | \$31,068,375 | \$21,417,600 | \$9,650,775 |
| | Inland Revenue | \$208,103,026 | \$166,444,000 | \$41,659,026 |
| | Customs and Exercise | \$303,358,873 | \$279,063,510 | \$24,295,363 |
| | Regulations and Supervision:Financial Institutions | \$50,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$50,000 |
| | Research Development and Policy | \$100 \$25,200 | \$0 | \$100 |
| | International Financial Services | \$25,390 | \$10,000 | \$15,390 |
| | Banking and Insurance | \$891,000 | \$1,164,200 | (\$273,200) |
| | linistry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | \$543,496,764 | \$468,099,310 | \$75,397,454 |
| | try of External Affairs, International Trade ar | | to 5 00 | |
| | Agency Administration | \$6,884 | \$9,500 | (\$2,616) |
| | Foreign Missions | \$4,256 | \$75,000 | (\$70,744) |
| | linistry of External Affairs, International Trade and | \$11,140 | \$84,500 | (\$73,360) |
| | try of Tourism | A -1 | ** | A |
| | Agency Administration | \$0 | \$0 | \$C |
| | linistry of Tourism | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | try of Planning, Development, Environment & | | | |
| | Land Administration | \$1,285,991 | \$994,373 | \$291,618 |
| | linistry of Planning,Development,Environment & | \$1,285,991 | \$994,373 | \$291,618 |
| 51 Minis | try of Social Transformation, Culture & Loca | I Government | | |
| | Local Government | \$153,901 | \$147,982 | \$5,919 |
| Total for M | inistry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | \$153,901 | \$147,982 | \$5,919 |
| 52 Minis | try of Education, Human Resource Developr | ment, Youth and Sp | oorts | |
| 5201 | Agency Administration | \$110,140 | \$15,000 | \$95,140 |
| 5207 | Primary Education | \$55,128 | \$43,873 | \$11,255 |
| 5213 | Curriculum Development | \$544,329 | \$630,000 | (\$85,671) |
| | Educational Evaluation & Examination | \$0 | \$6,000 | (\$6,000) |

| | 2005 Actual | 2005 Estimate | Over/(Under Estimate |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| | notuai | Lotimate | Lound |
| Total for Ministry of Education, Human Resource | \$709,597 | \$694,873 | \$14,724 |
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | | | |
| 5301 Agency Administration | \$3,243,790 | \$3,225,100 | \$18,690 |
| 5304 Victoria Hospital | \$1,903,683 | \$1,657,600 | \$246,083 |
| 5305 Soufriere Hospital | \$180,187 | \$148,500 | \$31,687 |
| 5306 Dennery Hospital | \$100,115 | \$102,600 | (\$2,485 |
| 5307 Golden Hope Hospital | \$300 | \$0 | \$300 |
| 5308 Turning Point | \$35,479 | \$51,000 | (\$15,521 |
| 5315 Primary Health Care Services | \$958,888 | \$758,900 | \$199,98 |
| 5317 Gros Islet Polyclinic | \$328,898 | \$304,300 | \$24,59 |
| Total for Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | \$6,751,340 | \$6,248,000 | \$503,34 |
| otal Recurrent Revenue | \$575,042,109 | \$500,085,318 | \$74,956,791 |
| | <i>4010,042,100</i> | <i>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</i> | <i>\\</i> ¹ <i>4</i> ,000,101 |
| Capital Revenue | | | |
| 11 Governor General | | *2 0, 2 00 | . |
| 1101 Office of the Governor General | \$51,717 | \$39,300 | \$12,41 |
| Total for Governor General | \$51,717 | \$39,300 | \$12,41 |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | | | |
| 2101 Agency Administration | \$7,311,732 | \$28,515,387 | (\$21,203,655 |
| 2103 National Disaster Preparedness | \$464,887 | \$0 | \$464,88 |
| 2106 Office of Public Sector Reform | \$0 | \$500,000 | (\$500,000 |
| Total for Office of the Prime Minister | \$7,776,620 | \$29,015,387 | (\$21,238,767 |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-c | peratives | | |
| 2201 Agency Administration | \$275,000 | \$0 | \$275,00 |
| Total for Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | \$275,000 | \$0 | \$275,00 |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | | | |
| 3201 Attorney General Chamber | \$0 | \$250,000 | (\$250,000 |
| Total for Attorney General's Chambers | \$0 | \$250,000 | (\$250,000 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | | | |
| 3501 Agency Administration | \$58,889 | \$418,000 | (\$359,111 |
| 3504 Supreme Court | \$50,989 | \$51,000 | (\$12 |
| 3507 Forensic Science Services | \$134,115 | \$1,000,000 | (\$865,885 |
| Total for Ministry of Justice | \$243,992 | \$1,469,000 | (\$1,225,008 |
| - | Ψ 2 3 ,552 | ψ1,403,000 | (\$1,223,000 |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | ¢407.070 | ¢112.000 | (*** *** |
| 3602 Fire Services | \$107,376 | \$113,000 | (\$5,624 |
| 3603 Prisons | \$0 \$0 | \$80,147 | (\$80,147 |
| 3605 Probation & Parole Services | \$0 | \$290,000 | (\$290,000 |
| 3607 Gender Relations | \$778,490 | \$0 | \$778,49 |
| Total for Ministry of Home Affairs | \$885,865 | \$483,147 | \$402,71 |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the E | | | |
| 4101 Agency Administration | \$5,717,921 | \$16,519,911 | (\$10,801,990 |
| 4112 Crop Development | \$1,119,809 | \$6,257,456 | (\$5,137,647 |
| 4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development | \$0 | \$294,301 | (\$294,301 |
| Total for Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | \$6,837,730 | \$23,071,668 | (\$16,233,938 |

42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer Affairs

| | 2005 Actual | 2005 Estimate | Over/(Under) Estimate |
|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | |
| 4201 Agency Administration | \$0 | \$200,000 | (\$200,000) |
| 4202 Commerce & Industry | \$0 | \$398,506 | (\$398,506) |
| Total for Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | \$0 | \$598,506 | (\$598,506) |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & I | Public Utilities | | |
| 4303 Transport | \$150,000 | \$150,000 | \$0 |
| 4304 Electrical Services | \$147,816 | \$148,000 | (\$184) |
| 4306 Road Infrastructure | \$68,173,530 | \$47,999,637 | \$20,173,893 |
| 4307 River & Sea Defence | \$2,315,526 | \$8,411,000 | (\$6,095,474) |
| 4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds | \$827,087 | \$950,000 | (\$122,913) |
| 4309 Post Office | \$121,004 | \$140,000 | (\$18,996) |
| 4310 Public Utilities Services | \$22,442 | \$1,500,000 | (\$1,477,558) |
| Total for Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | \$71,757,404 | \$59,298,637 | \$12,458,767 |
| 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & Econ | omic Affairs | | |
| 4401 Agency Administration | \$543,458 | \$0 | \$543,458 |
| 4402 Accountant General | \$20,775,401 | \$1,803,000 | \$18,972,401 |
| 4403 Office of the Budget | \$1,728,714 | \$9,106,532 | (\$7,377,818) |
| 4404 Inland Revenue | \$1,079,432 | \$1,260,000 | (\$180,568) |
| 4405 Customs and Exercise | \$1,403,888 | \$1,882,490 | (\$478,602) |
| 4408 Research Development and Policy | \$761,291 | \$1,826,264 | (\$1,064,973) |
| 4412 Banking and Insurance | \$46,201,689 | \$0 | \$46,201,689 |
| Total for Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | \$72,493,874 | \$15,878,286 | \$56,615,588 |
| 46 Ministry of Tourism | | | |
| 4602 Corporate Planning and Development | \$441,198 | \$873,825 | (\$432,627) |
| 4604 Marketing and Promotion | \$13,001,385 | \$20,735,524 | (\$7,734,139) |
| Total for Ministry of Tourism | \$13,442,583 | \$21,609,349 | (\$8,166,766) |
| 47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | Housina | | |
| 4701 Agency Administration | \$14,049 | \$10,000 | \$4,049 |
| 4702 Land Administration | \$1,170,276 | \$467,080 | \$703,196 |
| 4703 Planning | \$13,929,231 | \$20,931,761 | (\$7,002,530) |
| 4704 Sustainable Development and Environment | \$141,269 | \$1,252,800 | (\$1,111,532) |
| 4705 Housing and Settlement | \$2,463,769 | \$7,642,465 | (\$5,178,696) |
| Total for Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | \$17,718,593 | \$30,304,106 | (\$12,585,513) |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | Government | | |
| 5103 Local Government | \$2,267,266 | \$9,081,869 | (\$6,814,603) |
| Total for Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | \$2,267,266 | \$9,081,869 | (\$6,814,603) |
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource Developm | ent. Youth and Sp | | |
| 5201 Agency Administration | \$299,341 | \$300,000 | (\$659) |
| 5202 Corporate Planning | \$2,259,471 | \$3,700,000 | (\$1,440,529) |
| 5205 Plant & Equipment | \$1,919,844 | \$6,106,500 | (\$4,186,656) |
| 5207 Primary Education | \$349,735 | \$350,000 | (\$265) |
| 5208 Secondary Education | \$515,500 | \$585,000 | (\$69,500) |
| 5209 Tertiary Education | \$0 | \$250,000 | (\$250,000) |
| 5210 Technology Education | \$64,634 | \$700,000 | (\$635,366) |
| 5211 Adult & Continuing Education | \$48,758 | \$150,000 | (\$101,242) |
| 5218 Library Services | \$0 | \$300,000 | (\$300,000) |
| 2 | ÷ • | , | (|

| | 2005 | 2005 | Over/(Under) |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Actual | Estimate | Estimate |
| | | | |
| 5219 Human Resource Development | \$0 | \$3,525,576 | (\$3,525,576) |
| 5221 Sports | \$1,207,059 | \$1,225,000 | (\$17,941) |
| Total for Ministry of Education, Human Resource | \$6,664,342 | \$17,192,076 | (\$10,527,734) |
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | | | |
| 5301 Agency Administration | \$122,400 | \$1,940,000 | (\$1,817,600) |
| 5302 Corporate Planning | \$0 | \$350,000 | (\$350,000) |
| 5304 Victoria Hospital | \$450,709 | \$2,515,555 | (\$2,064,846) |
| 5305 Soufriere Hospital | \$41,600 | \$41,600 | \$0 |
| 5306 Dennery Hospital | \$64,411 | \$116,500 | (\$52,089) |
| 5307 Golden Hope Hospital | \$425,895 | \$458,000 | (\$32,105) |
| 5308 Turning Point | \$54,502 | \$55,000 | (\$498) |
| 5310 Human Services | \$76,196 | \$1,095,795 | (\$1,019,599) |
| 5315 Primary Health Care Services | \$566,069 | \$5,129,170 | (\$4,563,101) |
| 5316 Public Health | \$418,039 | \$1,248,500 | (\$830,461) |
| 5319 Gender Relations | \$0 | \$323,784 | (\$323,784) |
| Total for Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | \$2,219,821 | \$13,273,904 | (\$11,054,083) |
| Total Capital Revenue | \$202,634,807 | \$221,565,235 | (\$18,930,428) |
| Total Recurrent and Capital Revenue | \$777,676,916 | \$721,650,553 | \$56,026,363 |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Recurrent Expenditure | | | | | |
| 11 Governor General | | | | | |
| 1101 Office of the Governor General | \$654,628 | \$647,000 | \$14,972 | \$661,972 | (\$7,344) |
| Total for 11 Governor General | \$654,628 | \$647,000 | \$14,972 | \$661,972 | (\$7,344) |
| 12 Legislature | | | | | • • • |
| 1201 Office of Parliament | \$1,641,479 | \$1,724,333 | (\$39,472) | \$1,684,861 | (\$43,382) |
| 1202 Office of The Ombudsman | \$240,434 | \$246,209 | \$0 | \$246,209 | (\$5,775) |
| Total for 12 Legislature | \$1,881,913 | \$1,970,542 | (\$39,472) | \$1,931,070 | (\$49,157) |
| 13 Service Commissions | | | | | |
| 1301 Office of the Public Service Commission | \$514,297 | \$552,319 | (\$3,160) | \$549,159 | (\$34,862) |
| 1302 Office of the Teaching Service Commission | \$88,313 | \$84,905 | \$3,160 | \$88,065 | \$248 |
| Total for 13 Service Commissions | \$602,610 | \$637,224 | \$0 | \$637,224 | (\$34,614) |
| 14 Electoral | | | | | |
| 1401 Agency Administration | \$394,593 | \$387,016 | \$21,469 | \$408,485 | (\$13,892) |
| 1402 Voter Registration | \$322,065 | \$356,388 | (\$23,969) | \$332,419 | (\$10,354) |
| Total for 14 Electoral | \$716,658 | \$743,404 | (\$2,500) | \$740,904 | (\$24,246) |
| 15 Audit | | | | | |
| 1501 Audit Administration | \$349,947 | \$448,429 | \$400 | \$448,829 | (\$98,883) |
| 1502 Audit Operations | \$833,420 | \$984,091 | (\$11,055) | \$973,036 | (\$139,616) |
| Total for 15 Audit | \$1,183,366 | \$1,432,520 | (\$10,655) | \$1,421,865 | (\$238,499) |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | | | | | |
| 2101 Agency Administration | \$4,281,881 | \$3,622,751 | \$676,888 | \$4,299,639 | (\$17,758) |
| 2102 Policy Co-ordination Development (Cabinet) | \$327,155 | \$327,615 | \$500 | \$328,115 | (\$960) |
| 2103 National Disaster Preparedness | \$304,577 | \$332,002 | \$15,850 | \$347,852 | (\$43,275) |
| 2104 Information Services | \$1,679,366 | \$1,513,279 | \$256,397 | \$1,769,676 | (\$90,310) |
| 2106 Office of Public Sector Reform | \$332,367 | \$366,920 | (\$34,106) | \$332,814 | (\$447) |
| 2107 Office of Integrity Commission | \$87,756 | \$94,124 | (\$5,000) | \$89,124 | (\$1,368) |
| 2109 Printing Services | \$1,263,450 | \$1,270,418 | \$475 | \$1,270,893 | (\$7,444) |

13

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| Total for 21 Office of the Prime Minister | \$8,276,552 | \$7,527,110 | \$911,004 | \$8,438,114 | (\$161,562) |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | A 4 070 040 | . | A == 004 | A 4 400 T O 4 | (\$404.404) |
| 2201 Agency Administration | \$4,272,313 | \$4,408,130 | \$55,664 | \$4,463,794 | (\$191,481) |
| 2202 Establishment | \$7,003,122 | \$7,092,257 | (\$7,958) | \$7,084,299 | (\$81,177) |
| 2203 Training | \$2,013,707 | \$1,633,868 | \$683,240 | \$2,317,108 | (\$303,401) |
| 2204 Personnel Administration | \$1,305,987 | \$1,346,930 | \$3,377 | \$1,350,307 | (\$44,320) |
| 2206 Labour | \$1,025,024 | \$1,086,957 | (\$5,419) | \$1,081,538 | (\$56,514) |
| 2207 Co-operatives | \$431,813 | \$467,084 | \$1,076 | \$468,160 | (\$36,347) |
| Total for 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public | \$16,051,967 | \$16,035,226 | \$729,980 | \$16,765,206 | (\$713,239) |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | | | | | |
| 3201 Attorney General Chamber | \$1,989,266 | \$2,640,000 | (\$42,468) | \$2,597,532 | (\$608,266) |
| Total for 32 Attorney General's Chambers | \$1,989,266 | \$2,640,000 | (\$42,468) | \$2,597,532 | (\$608,266) |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | | | | | |
| 3501 Agency Administration | \$981,032 | \$980,345 | \$22,655 | \$1,003,000 | (\$21,968) |
| 3502 Director of Public Prosecutions | \$621,093 | \$592,347 | \$52,718 | \$645,065 | (\$23,972) |
| 3503 Court of Appeal | \$1,311,922 | \$1,086,265 | \$279,783 | \$1,366,048 | (\$54,126) |
| 3504 Supreme Court | \$1,918,428 | \$1,725,237 | \$227,940 | \$1,953,177 | (\$34,749) |
| 3505 District Court | \$2,444,067 | \$2,383,238 | \$141,857 | \$2,525,095 | (\$81,028) |
| 3507 Forensic Science Services | \$160,040 | \$252,768 | (\$13,554) | \$239,214 | (\$79,175) |
| 3510 | \$256,449 | \$279,800 | (\$260) | \$279,540 | (\$23,091) |
| 3511 Cat Reporting Unit | \$24,651 | \$0 | \$67,333 | \$67,333 | (\$42,682) |
| Total for 35 Ministry of Justice | \$7,717,682 | \$7,300,000 | \$778,472 | \$8,078,472 | (\$360,790) |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | | | | | |
| 3601 Agency Administration | \$932,639 | \$809,582 | \$216,180 | \$1,025,762 | (\$93,123) |
| 3602 Fire Services | \$8,799,893 | \$9,063,662 | \$296,900 | \$9,360,562 | (\$560,669) |
| 3603 Prisons | \$6,423,755 | \$7,230,882 | (\$200,800) | \$7,030,082 | (\$606,327) |
| 3604 Boy's Training Centre | \$783,642 | \$945,592 | (\$23,640) | \$921,952 | (\$138,310) |
| 3605 Probation & Parole Services | \$319,296 | \$505,632 | \$15,659 | \$521,291 | (\$201,995) |
| 3607 Gender Relations | \$32,190,774 | \$34,019,204 | \$236,504 | \$34,255,708 | (\$2,064,934) |
| 3608 | \$0 | \$69,982 | (\$7,350) | \$62,632 | (\$62,632) |
| Total for 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | \$49,449,999 | \$52,644,536 | \$533,453 | \$53,177,989 | (\$3,727,989) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | , , |
| 1 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | | | | | |
| 4101 Agency Administration | \$2,285,947 | \$2,290,096 | \$75,854 | \$2,365,950 | (\$80,003) |
| 4102 Corporate Planning | \$329,747 | \$379,948 | \$11,546 | \$391,494 | (\$61,747) |
| 4103 Marketing | \$69,978 | \$120,517 | \$0 | \$120,517 | (\$50,539) |
| 4112 Crop Development | \$4,983,632 | \$5,344,022 | (\$208,795) | \$5,135,227 | (\$151,595) |
| 4113 Livestock Development Programme | \$1,696,605 | \$1,603,697 | \$100,230 | \$1,703,927 | (\$7,322) |
| 4114 Fisheries Development | \$2,051,206 | \$2,210,853 | (\$112,651) | \$2,098,202 | (\$46,996) |
| 4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development | \$1,992,536 | \$1,966,327 | \$91,115 | \$2,057,442 | (\$64,906) |
| 4116 Information Management and Dessemination | \$201,526 | \$201,611 | \$26,645 | \$228,256 | (\$26,730) |
| Total for 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, | \$13,611,177 | \$14,117,071 | (\$16,056) | \$14,101,015 | (\$489,838) |
| 2 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | | | | | |
| 4201 Agency Administration | \$1,148,693 | \$1,160,116 | \$5,791 | \$1,165,907 | (\$17,213) |
| 4202 Commerce & Industry | \$270,917 | \$338,005 | (\$18,733) | \$319,272 | (\$48,355) |
| 4203 Consumer Affairs | \$1,283,444 | \$1,301,113 | (\$2,399) | \$1,298,714 | (\$15,270) |
| 4204 Small Enterprise Developmet Unit | \$352,115 | \$397,110 | (\$38,527) | \$358,583 | (\$6,468) |
| 4205 Documentation and Information | \$96,308 | \$120,808 | \$0 | \$120,808 | (\$24,500) |
| 4206 Investment Coordination | \$288,513 | \$162,105 | \$174,880 | \$336,985 | (\$48,472) |
| Total for 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments | \$3,439,990 | \$3,479,257 | \$121,012 | \$3,600,269 | (\$160,279) |
| 3 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | | | | | |
| 4301 Agency Administration | \$4,514,477 | \$4,686,682 | \$33,134 | \$4,719,816 | (\$205,339) |
| 4302 Meteorological Services | \$1,099,221 | \$1,084,998 | \$8,330 | \$1,093,328 | \$5,893 |
| 4303 Transport | \$1,108,676 | \$1,148,149 | \$17,609 | \$1,165,758 | (\$57,082) |
| 4304 Electrical Services | \$2,117,769 | \$2,107,055 | \$27,723 | \$2,134,778 | (\$17,009) |
| 4305 Project Planning, Design and Laboratory Services | \$562,159 | \$739,822 | (\$62,028) | \$677,794 | (\$115,635) |
| 4306 Road Infrastructure | \$6,409,653 | \$6,678,159 | (\$14,933) | \$6,663,226 | (\$253,573) |
| 4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds | \$828,438 | \$674,270 | \$173,654 | \$847,924 | (\$19,486) |
| 4309 Post Office | \$3,815,115 | \$3,776,641 | \$36,459 | \$3,813,100 | \$2,015 |
| 4310 Public Utilities Services | \$314,675 | \$340,078 | \$0 | \$340,078 | (\$25,403) |
| Total for 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, | \$20,770,182 | \$21,235,854 | \$219,948 | \$21,455,802 | (\$685,620) |
| 4 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | • • • • | | . , | | |
| 4401 Agency Administration | \$2,374,095 | \$2,224,924 | \$460,905 | \$2,685,829 | (\$311,734) |
| 4402 Accountant General | \$49,574,706 | \$43,626,835 | (\$4,902) | \$43,621,933 | \$5,952,772 |
| 4403 Office of the Budget | \$1,540,709 | \$19,646,309 | (\$13,551,006) | \$6,095,303 | (\$4,554,595) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|--|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| 4404 Inland Revenue | \$12,219,716 | \$12,991,382 | (\$40,635) | \$12,950,747 | (\$731,031) |
| 4405 Customs and Exercise | \$10,361,838 | \$10,284,280 | \$619,022 | \$10,903,302 | (\$541,464) |
| 4407 Statistics | \$1,751,050 | \$1,864,309 | (\$3,308) | \$1,861,001 | (\$109,951) |
| 4410 International Financial Services | \$721,674 | \$962,630 | (\$59,494) | \$903,136 | (\$181,462) |
| 4411 | \$1,188,428 | \$1,437,219 | (\$4,960) | \$1,432,259 | (\$243,832) |
| 4412 Banking and Insurance | \$105,178,303 | \$107,704,122 | (\$235,376) | \$107,468,747 | (\$2,290,444) |
| Total for 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial | \$184,910,518 | \$200,742,010 | (\$12,819,753) | \$187,922,257 | (\$3,011,739) |
| 15 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade and | | | | | |
| 4501 Agency Administration | \$8,530,717 | \$7,306,132 | \$547,291 | \$7,853,423 | \$677,294 |
| 4502 Policy Development & Management | \$767,509 | \$907,860 | (\$25,934) | \$881,926 | (\$114,417) |
| 4503 Foreign Missions | \$7,752,551 | \$7,461,904 | \$284,031 | \$7,745,935 | \$6,616 |
| 4504 Civil Aviation | \$57,075 | \$63,104 | (\$4,350) | \$58,754 | (\$1,679) |
| Total for 45 Ministry of External Affairs, | \$17,107,852 | \$15,739,000 | \$801,038 | \$16,540,038 | \$567,814 |
| 16 Ministry of Tourism | | | | | |
| 4601 Agency Administration | \$849,975 | \$932,981 | \$0 | \$932,981 | (\$83,006) |
| 4602 Corporate Planning and Development | \$363,080 | \$435,653 | \$0 | \$435,653 | (\$72,573) |
| Total for 46 Ministry of Tourism | \$1,213,055 | \$1,368,634 | \$0 | \$1,368,634 | (\$155,579) |
| 7 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | | | | | |
| 4701 Agency Administration | \$1,239,583 | \$1,227,963 | \$81,530 | \$1,309,493 | (\$69,910) |
| 4702 Land Administration | \$2,373,429 | \$2,503,582 | (\$16,101) | \$2,487,481 | (\$114,052) |
| 4703 Planning | \$2,064,616 | \$2,187,143 | (\$90,789) | \$2,096,354 | (\$31,738) |
| 4704 Sustainable Development and Environment | \$6,813,243 | \$6,858,178 | (\$4,734) | \$6,853,444 | (\$40,201) |
| 4705 Housing and Settlement | \$145,437 | \$204,587 | (\$4,283) | \$200,304 | (\$54,867) |
| 4706 | \$46,032 | \$0 | \$46,043 | \$46,043 | (\$10) |
| Total for 47 Ministry of | \$12,682,341 | \$12,981,453 | \$11,666 | \$12,993,119 | (\$310,779) |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | | , - | · • | · · · | |
| 5101 Agency Administration | \$1,124,313 | \$1,171,163 | \$11,598 | \$1,182,761 | (\$58,448) |
| 5103 Local Government | \$14,185,477 | \$11,100,288 | \$2,262,539 | \$13,362,827 | \$822,650 |
| 5105 Cultural Development | \$2,176,455 | \$1,851,000 | \$234,765 | \$2,085,765 | \$90,690 |
| Total for 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, | \$17,486,245 | \$14,122,451 | \$2,508,902 | \$16,631,353 | \$854,892 |
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource | ÷··,···,- | ···,·,·•· | +-,, | | ,, |
| 5201 Agency Administration | \$3,467,892 | \$3,708,111 | \$32,170 | \$3,740,281 | (\$272,389) |
| 5202 Corporate Planning | \$484,887 | \$612,075 | (\$42,144) | \$569,931 | (\$85,044) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| 5203 Information Technology (MIS) | \$968,772 | \$1,041,317 | (\$15,480) | \$1,025,837 | (\$57,065) |
| 5204 Human Resource Management | \$309,970 | \$293,490 | \$16,481 | \$309,971 | (\$1) |
| 5205 Plant & Equipment | \$297,062 | \$364,714 | (\$13,465) | \$351,249 | (\$54,187) |
| 5206 Early Childhood Education | \$457,916 | \$452,522 | \$14,863 | \$467,385 | (\$9,469) |
| 5207 Primary Education | \$44,987,785 | \$46,204,621 | (\$329,829) | \$45,874,792 | (\$887,007) |
| 5208 Secondary Education | \$35,006,118 | \$34,286,505 | \$751,639 | \$35,038,144 | (\$32,026) |
| 5209 Tertiary Education | \$12,500,000 | \$12,500,000 | \$0 | \$12,500,000 | \$0 |
| 5211 Adult & Continuing Education | \$689,412 | \$799,143 | (\$86,808) | \$712,335 | (\$22,923) |
| 5212 Special Education | \$1,406,486 | \$1,648,486 | (\$11,985) | \$1,636,501 | (\$230,015) |
| 5213 Curriculum Development | \$642,617 | \$822,839 | (\$45,046) | \$777,793 | (\$135,176) |
| 5214 School Supervision | \$2,013,671 | \$2,065,407 | (\$5,655) | \$2,059,752 | (\$46,081) |
| 5215 Student Welfare Assistance | \$336,127 | \$279,000 | \$69,575 | \$348,575 | (\$12,448) |
| 5216 Educational Evaluation & Examination | \$770,941 | \$834,799 | (\$7,000) | \$827,799 | (\$56,858) |
| 5217 U.N.E.S.C.O. | \$168,061 | \$158,783 | \$17,000 | \$175,783 | (\$7,722) |
| 5218 Library Services | \$1,354,627 | \$1,329,315 | \$43,764 | \$1,373,079 | (\$18,452) |
| 5219 Human Resource Development | \$4,291,258 | \$3,667,781 | \$631,024 | \$4,298,805 | (\$7,547) |
| 5220 Youth Services | \$1,846,030 | \$1,822,498 | \$101,323 | \$1,923,821 | (\$77,791) |
| 5221 Sports | \$2,539,782 | \$2,649,059 | (\$31,319) | \$2,617,740 | (\$77,958) |
| otal for 52 Ministry of Education, Human | \$114,539,414 | \$115,540,465 | \$1,089,108 | \$116,629,573 | (\$2,090,159) |
| Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | · / / · · · / | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · ,, | · · · · · · · · · | (*)) |
| 5301 Agency Administration | \$4,789,823 | \$4,895,950 | (\$83,989) | \$4,811,961 | (\$22,138) |
| 5302 Corporate Planning | \$487,740 | \$531,617 | (\$30,842) | \$500,775 | (\$13,035) |
| 5304 Victoria Hospital | \$20,606,952 | \$20,548,291 | \$441,218 | \$20,989,509 | (\$382,557) |
| 5305 Soufriere Hospital | \$801,890 | \$883,421 | (\$40,216) | \$843,205 | (\$41,315) |
| 5306 Dennery Hospital | \$625,043 | \$717,371 | (\$67,582) | \$649,789 | (\$24,746) |
| 5307 Golden Hope Hospital | \$2,194,863 | \$2,378,474 | \$40,972 | \$2,419,446 | (\$224,583) |
| 5308 Turning Point | \$406,429 | \$421,182 | \$4,458 | \$425,640 | (\$19,211) |
| 5310 Human Services | \$4,045,480 | \$4,132,535 | \$38,466 | \$4,171,001 | (\$125,521) |
| 5311 St. Jude Hospital | \$8,893,863 | \$8,478,163 | \$415,701 | \$8,893,864 | (\$1) |
| 5313 Senior Citizen's Home | \$563,256 | \$557,599 | \$24,525 | \$582,124 | (\$18,868) |
| 5315 Primary Health Care Services | \$5,759,307 | \$5,798,416 | \$21,839 | \$5,820,255 | (\$60,948) |
| 5316 Public Health | \$4,639,531 | \$4,871,718 | (\$44,423) | \$4,827,295 | (\$187,764) |
| 5317 Gros Islet Polyclinic | \$734,746 | \$749,270 | (\$1,059) | \$748,211 | (\$13,465) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| 5318 | \$261,944 | \$231,914 | \$37,535 | \$269,449 | (\$7,505) |
| 5319 Gender Relations | \$632,988 | \$899,406 | (\$220,447) | \$678,959 | (\$45,971) |
| Total for 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, | \$55,443,856 | \$56,095,328 | \$536,156 | \$56,631,484 | (\$1,187,628) |
| Total Recurrent Expenditure | \$529,729,272 | \$546,999,084 | (\$4,675,193) | \$542,323,891 | (\$12,594,619) |
| Capital Expenditure | | | | | |
| 11 Governor General | | | | | |
| 1101 Office of the Governor General | \$51,717 | \$39,300 | \$13,700 | \$53,000 | (\$1,283) |
| Total for 11 Governor General | \$51,717 | \$39,300 | \$13,700 | \$53,000 | (\$1,283) |
| 2 Legislature | | | | | |
| 1203 | \$16,914 | \$0 | \$17,210 | \$17,210 | (\$296) |
| Total for 12 Legislature | \$16,914 | \$0 | \$17,210 | \$17,210 | (\$296) |
| 14 Electoral | | | | | |
| 1401 Agency Administration | \$2,451 | \$0 | \$2,500 | \$2,500 | (\$49) |
| 1402 Voter Registration | \$51,411 | \$0 | \$425,000 | \$425,000 | (\$373,589) |
| Total for 14 Electoral | \$53,862 | \$0 | \$427,500 | \$427,500 | (\$373,638) |
| 21 Office of the Prime Minister | | | | | |
| 2101 Agency Administration | \$9,891,552 | \$28,515,387 | \$699,000 | \$29,214,387 | (\$19,322,835) |
| 2103 National Disaster Preparedness | \$464,887 | \$0 | \$465,232 | \$465,232 | (\$345) |
| 2106 Office of Public Sector Reform | \$0 | \$500,000 | \$0 | \$500,000 | (\$500,000) |
| Total for 21 Office of the Prime Minister | \$10,356,439 | \$29,015,387 | \$1,164,232 | \$30,179,619 | (\$19,823,180) |
| 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co- | | | | | |
| 2201 Agency Administration | \$275,000 | \$0 | (\$275,000) | (\$275,000) | \$550,000 |
| Total for 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public | \$275,000 | \$0 | (\$275,000) | (\$275,000) | \$550,000 |
| 32 Attorney General's Chambers | 6050 000 | | ^ | \$ 050.000 | * - |
| 3201 Attorney General Chamber | \$250,000 | \$250,000 | \$0 | \$250,000 | \$0 |
| Total for 32 Attorney General's Chambers | \$250,000 | \$250,000 | \$0 | \$250,000 | \$0 |
| 35 Ministry of Justice | MOL4 505 | ¢440.000 | ¢4.00.070 | | (\$200 505) |
| 3501 Agency Administration | \$254,535 | \$418,000 | \$160,070 | \$578,070 | (\$323,535) |
| 3504 Supreme Court | \$50,989 | \$51,000 | \$0 \$25 600 | \$51,000 | (\$12) (\$25,600) |
| 3506 Police 3507 Forensic Science Services | \$0 \$124.115 | \$0 \$1 000 000 | \$35,600 \$0 | \$35,600 \$1,000,000 | (\$35,600) |
| | \$134,115 | \$1,000,000 | • - | \$1,000,000 | (\$865,885) |
| Total for 35 Ministry of Justice | \$439,639 | \$1,469,000 | \$195,670 | \$1,664,670 | (\$1,225,031) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | | | | | |
| 3602 Fire Services | \$107,376 | \$113,000 | \$1,000 | \$114,000 | (\$6,624) |
| 3603 Prisons | \$0 | \$80,147 | \$0 | \$80,147 | (\$80,147) |
| 3605 Probation & Parole Services | \$0 | \$290,000 | \$0 | \$290,000 | (\$290,000) |
| 3607 Gender Relations | \$1,086,810 | \$0 | \$891,398 | \$891,398 | \$195,412 |
| Total for 36 Ministry of Home Affairs | \$1,194,186 | \$483,147 | \$892,398 | \$1,375,545 | (\$181,359) |
| 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the | | | | | |
| 4101 Agency Administration | \$6,646,136 | \$16,519,911 | \$160,000 | \$16,679,911 | (\$10,033,775) |
| 4112 Crop Development | \$4,251,206 | \$6,257,456 | \$0 | \$6,257,456 | (\$2,006,250) |
| 4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development | \$279,728 | \$294,301 | \$0 | \$294,301 | (\$14,573) |
| Total for 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, | \$11,177,071 | \$23,071,668 | \$160,000 | \$23,231,668 | (\$12,054,597) |
| 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer | | | | | |
| 4201 Agency Administration | \$18,778 | \$200,000 | \$4,051 | \$204,051 | (\$185,273) |
| 4202 Commerce & Industry | \$169,114 | \$398,506 | \$0 | \$398,506 | (\$229,392) |
| Total for 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments | \$187,891 | \$598,506 | \$4,051 | \$602,557 | (\$414,666) |
| 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & | | | | | |
| 4303 Transport | \$150,000 | \$150,000 | \$0 | \$150,000 | \$0 |
| 4304 Electrical Services | \$147,816 | \$148,000 | \$0 | \$148,000 | (\$184) |
| 4306 Road Infrastructure | \$69,710,702 | \$47,999,637 | \$2,150,165 | \$50,149,802 | \$19,560,900 |
| 4307 River & Sea Defence | \$2,315,526 | \$8,411,000 | \$268,257 | \$8,679,257 | (\$6,363,731) |
| 4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds | \$827,087 | \$950,000 | (\$122,441) | \$827,559 | (\$472) |
| 4309 Post Office | \$121,004 | \$140,000 | (\$11,000) | \$129,000 | (\$7,996) |
| 4310 Public Utilities Services | \$22,442 | \$1,500,000 | \$22,441 | \$1,522,441 | (\$1,499,999) |
| Total for 43 Ministry of Communications, Works, | \$73,294,576 | \$59,298,637 | \$2,307,422 | \$61,606,059 | \$11,688,517 |
| 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & | | | | | |
| 4401 Agency Administration | \$723,458 | \$0 | \$723,458 | \$723,458 | \$0 |
| 4402 Accountant General | \$2,613,353 | \$1,803,000 | \$1,605,000 | \$3,408,000 | (\$794,647) |
| 4403 Office of the Budget | \$2,337,627 | \$9,106,532 | (\$3,839,294) | \$5,267,238 | (\$2,929,611) |
| 4404 Inland Revenue | \$1,078,306 | \$1,260,000 | \$0 | \$1,260,000 | (\$181,694) |
| 4405 Customs and Exercise | \$1,403,888 | \$1,882,490 | \$0 | \$1,882,490 | (\$478,602) |
| 4408 Research Development and Policy | \$992,443 | \$1,826,264 | \$231,152 | \$2,057,416 | (\$1,064,973) |
| Total for 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial | \$9,149,075 | \$15,878,286 | (\$1,279,684) | \$14,598,602 | (\$5,449,527) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|---|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 46 Ministry of Tourism | | | | | |
| 4602 Corporate Planning and Development | \$441,198 | \$873,825 | \$60,039 | \$933,864 | (\$492,666) |
| 4604 Marketing and Promotion | \$20,285,403 | \$20,735,524 | \$0 | \$20,735,524 | (\$450,121) |
| Total for 46 Ministry of Tourism | \$20,726,601 | \$21,609,349 | \$60,039 | \$21,669,388 | (\$942,787) |
| 47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment & | +==,===,=== | += 1,000,010 | <i>+•••••••••••••</i> | +=1,000,000 | (+• -=,- • -) |
| 4701 Agency Administration | \$162,365 | \$10,000 | \$152,260 | \$162,260 | \$105 |
| 4702 Land Administration | \$213,069 | \$467,080 | \$0 | \$467,080 | (\$254,011) |
| 4703 Planning | \$13,841,754 | \$20,931,761 | \$0 | \$20,931,761 | (\$7,090,008) |
| 4704 Sustainable Development and Environment | \$183,244 | \$1,252,800 | \$0 | \$1,252,800 | (\$1,069,556) |
| 4705 Housing and Settlement | \$2,463,769 | \$7,642,465 | \$32,740 | \$7,675,205 | (\$5,211,436) |
| Total for 47 Ministry of | \$16,864,200 | \$30,304,106 | \$185,000 | \$30,489,106 | (\$13,624,906) |
| 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local | | | | | |
| 5103 Local Government | \$3,231,363 | \$9,081,869 | \$0 | \$9,081,869 | (\$5,850,506) |
| Total for 51 Ministry of Social Transformation, | \$3,231,363 | \$9,081,869 | \$0 | \$9,081,869 | (\$5,850,506) |
| 52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource | | | | | |
| 5201 Agency Administration | \$321,686 | \$300,000 | \$21,263 | \$321,263 | \$423 |
| 5202 Corporate Planning | \$2,315,471 | \$3,700,000 | (\$42,411) | \$3,657,589 | (\$1,342,118) |
| 5205 Plant & Equipment | \$1,919,844 | \$6,106,500 | \$149,468 | \$6,255,968 | (\$4,336,124) |
| 5207 Primary Education | \$349,735 | \$350,000 | \$0 | \$350,000 | (\$265) |
| 5208 Secondary Education | \$555,500 | \$585,000 | (\$29,500) | \$555,500 | \$0 |
| 5209 Tertiary Education | \$0 | \$250,000 | \$0 | \$250,000 | (\$250,000) |
| 5210 Technology Education | \$764,259 | \$700,000 | \$64,635 | \$764,635 | (\$376) |
| 5211 Adult & Continuing Education | \$48,758 | \$150,000 | (\$45,500) | \$104,500 | (\$55,742) |
| 5218 Library Services | \$275,312 | \$300,000 | \$0 | \$300,000 | (\$24,688) |
| 5219 Human Resource Development | \$163,555 | \$3,525,576 | \$0 | \$3,525,576 | (\$3,362,021) |
| 5221 Sports | \$1,207,059 | \$1,225,000 | \$0 | \$1,225,000 | (\$17,941) |
| Total for 52 Ministry of Education, Human | \$7,921,180 | \$17,192,076 | \$117,955 | \$17,310,031 | (\$9,388,851) |
| 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs | | | | | |
| 5301 Agency Administration | \$122,400 | \$1,940,000 | \$0 | \$1,940,000 | (\$1,817,600) |
| 5302 Corporate Planning | \$0 | \$350,000 | \$0 | \$350,000 | (\$350,000) |
| 5304 Victoria Hospital | \$450,709 | \$2,515,555 | \$32,000 | \$2,547,555 | (\$2,096,846) |
| 5305 Soufriere Hospital | \$41,600 | \$41,600 | \$0 | \$41,600 | \$0 |
| 5306 Dennery Hospital | \$64,411 | \$116,500 | (\$49,400) | \$67,100 | (\$2,689) |

| | Actual | Approve Estimate | Supplementary/ Reallocations | Revised Estimates | Over/(Under) Expenditure |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 5307 Golden Hope Hospital | \$425,895 | \$458,000 | \$17,400 | \$475,400 | (\$49,505) |
| 5308 Turning Point | \$54,502 | \$55,000 | \$0 | \$55,000 | (\$498) |
| 5310 Human Services | \$152,982 | \$1,095,795 | \$0 | \$1,095,795 | (\$942,813) |
| 5315 Primary Health Care Services | \$566,069 | \$5,129,170 | \$0 | \$5,129,170 | (\$4,563,101) |
| 5316 Public Health | \$398,547 | \$1,248,500 | \$684,700 | \$1,933,200 | (\$1,534,653) |
| 5319 Gender Relations | \$42,922 | \$323,784 | \$0 | \$323,784 | (\$280,862) |
| Total for 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Total Capital Expenditure Total Recurrent and Capital | \$2,320,037 \$157,509,751 \$687,239,023 | \$13,273,904 \$221,565,235 \$768,564,319 | \$684,700 \$4,675,193 \$0 | \$13,958,604 \$226,240,428 \$768,564,319 | (\$11,638,567) (\$68,730,677) (\$81,325,296) |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | |
| DOMESTIC DEBT Commercial Banks Bank of Nova Scotia Purchase of Ambassador's Residence-Collingham Gardens National Commercial Bank of | ECD 4,200,000 | 2000. To purchase property for use as Ambassador's Residence | 2,811,388 | 2,811,388 | | |
| St. Lucia Limited Bank of China Loan | ECD 5,400,000 | 1992. To pay off existing overdraft originally granted to provide bridging finance pending drawdown on Exports/Imports | 675,107 | 675,107 | | |
| Caribbean Banking Corporation | | | | | | |
| Construction of New Prison-CBC | ECD 12,000,000 | 1998. To partially fund the capital expenditure | 12, 000,000 | 12,000,000 | | |
| Short Term Employment Programme | ECD 11,900,000 | 1997. To provide training and work experience to unemployed persons | 7,800,410 | 7,800,410 19,800,410 | | |
| Assistance to Banana Farmers | | | | 19,000,410 | | |
| St. Lucia Co-Operative Bank Ltd. | ECD 1,000,000 | 1997. To provide working capital for SLBGA | 39,278 | 39,278 | | |
| Barbados Mutual Life Assurance et al | | | | | | |
| Re-draining of Cul-de-Sac River | ECD 7,500,000 | 1997. To re-draining of the Cul-de- Sac river | 7,500,000 | 7,500,000 | | |
| Reconstruction of La Resource Black/Bay Road | FRF 5,800,000 | 1992. On lent portion of remainder of Credit facility from Caisse Centrale to SLASPA for Reconstruction of Bay Road | 345,090 | 1,227,037 | | |

| | GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | | |
| Upgrade Dialysis Unit at Victoria Hospital | ECD 3,000,000 | 2001. To finance upgrading of dialysis unit at Victoria Hospital | 1,027695 | 1,027,695 | | | |
| SLDB Bad Debts | ECD 2,300,000 | 1995. Liquify of Gov't Liabilities to SLDB | | 146,418 | | | |
| National Savings & Development Bonds | | | | | | | |
| 1996/2006 | ECD 13,264,800 | 1996.To finance economic & social infrastructure 1997.To finance economic & | 12,763,800 | 12,763,800 | | | |
| 1997/2007 | ECD 45,000,000 | social infrastructure 2002.To finance economic & | 22,705,000 | 22,705,000 | | | |
| 2002/2012 | ECD 60,000,000 | social infrastructure | 47,396,000 | 47,396,000 82,864,800 | | | |
| First Caribbean International Bank | | | | | | | |
| Fixed Rate Bond | ECD 16,200,000 | 2005.For capital or recurrent expenditure (refinancing Citibank Bond) | 16,200,000 | 16,200,000 | | | |
| Regional Securities Market | | | | | | | |
| LCN230709 | ECD 42,569,000 | 2004.For financing capital & other expenditure 2004.For financing capital & | 42,569,000 | 42,569,000 | | | |
| LCG100714 | ECD 39,989,000 | other expenditure 2004.For financing capital & | 39,989,000 | 39,989,000 | | | |
| LCG101114 | ECD 27,375,000 | other expenditure 2004.For financing capital & | 27,375,000 | 27,375,000 | | | |
| LCG061110 | ECD 13,110,000 | other expenditure | 13,110,000 | 13,110,000 123,043,000 | | | |
| TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC | | | | 255,335,133 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | |
| Public Non-Guaranteed Domestic Bank of Nova Scotia St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority St. Lucia National Lotteries Authority TOTAL NON-GUARANTEED DOMESTIC GRAND TOTAL DOMESTIC | ECD 9,410,000 ECD 19,370,866 USD 840,000 | 2003.La Place Careenage Extension & Ferry Terminal 1991.Improvement to Hewanorra Airport 2000.Purchase of three reach stackers 2000. Beausejour Cricket Ground Loan | 8,946,338 13,949,824 42,000 23,000,000 | 8,946,338 13,949,824 113,400 23,000,000 46,009,562 301,344,695 | | |
| EXTERNAL DEBT Royal Merchant Bank Fixed Rate Bonds 2015 Fixed Rate Bonds Construction of New Prison | ECD 63, 500,000 USD 41,000,000 ECD 30,000,000 USD 3,072,119 | 2000. To partially finance capital expenditure 1998. To partially fund the capital expenditure programme of the New Prison | 63,500,000 41,000,000 30,000,000 3,072,119 | 63,500,000 110,700,000 30,000,000 8,294,721 212,494,721 | | |
| Citibank (T&T) Limited Fixed Rate Bonds | ECD 20,000,000 USD 40,000,000 BDS 10,000,000 | 2001.Paying of WASCO's debts assumed by GOSL 2002.Refinancing existing debts 2002.Refinancing existing debts | 19,166,667 40,000,000 10,000,000 | 19,166,667 108,000,000 13,500,000 | | |
| TOTAL CITIBANK | | | | 140,666,667 | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | |
| National Savings Development Bonds | | | | | | |
| 1996/2006 | | 1996.To finance economic & social infrastructure | 500,000 | 500,000 | | |
| 1997/2007 | | 1997.To finance economic & social infrastructure | 22,275,000 | 22,275,000 | | |
| 2002/2012 | | 2002.To finance economic & social infrastructure | 12,564,000 | 12,584,000 | | |
| TOTAL NSDB | | | | 35,359,000 | | |
| Regional Securities Market | | 2004.For financing capital & | | | | |
| LCN230709 | ECD 7,431,000 | other expenditure 2004.For financing capital & | 7,431,000 | 7,431,000 | | |
| LCG100714 | ECD 10,011,000 | other expenditure 2004.For financing capital & | 10,011,000 | 10,011,000 | | |
| LCG101114 | ECD 2,625,000 | other expenditure 2004.For financing capital & | 2,625,000 | 2,625,000 | | |
| LCG061110 | ECD 13,890,000 | other expenditure | 13,890,000 | 13,890,000 | | |
| TOTAL REGIONAL SECURITIES MARKET | | | | 33,957,000 | | |
| BILATERAL LOANS | | | | | | |
| Agence Francaise de Development | | | | | | |
| Rodney Bay Sewerage Project | FF 32,000,000 | 1991. To finance the water treatment of the Rodney Bay Zone | 2,536,984 | 9,020,754 | | |
| Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project | USD 9,000,000 | 1995. Building of the Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway | 4,909,091 | 13,254,545 | | |
| Northern Water Supply Project | EUR 4,200,000 | 2001. To finance the supply and installation of a conduit dedicated to distribution of processed water between the entry to the port of Castries & Choc Bay. | 4,200,000 | 14,933,940 | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | |
| Rehabilitation of Tertiary Roads | EUR 10,000,000 | 2003. To rehabilitate the tertiary access road network to make them usable in all seasons | 3,676,755 | 13,073,439 | | |
| TOTAL AFD | | | | 50,282,678 | | |
| UK/St. Lucia Retrospective Terms Arrangement 1997 | STG 5,000,000 | 1986. To be allocated to specific projects mutually determined by the respective Governments of (ST. LUCIA/UK) | 499,100 | 2,566,771 | | |
| Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project Castries/Choc Bay Junction Hwy. Improvement Project | KWD 2,500,000 KWD 2,500,000 | 1995. Building of the Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway 2002. To reduce traffic on Castries/Choc Bay Hwy | 1,333,338 204,903 | 12,327,910 1,894,509 | | |
| TOTAL KFAED | | | | 14,222,419 | | |
| Multi-Lateral Loans Caribbean Development Bank CDB-Vigie Terminal Building- 3/SFR-OR-STL | ECD 516,000 | 1973. Construction of the terminal building at Vigie Airport | 8,200 | 8,200 | | |
| CDB-West Indies Shipping Corporation-6/SFR-R | ECU 92, 215 | 1992. Government's contribution and arrears of contribution to WISCO | 56,586 | 201,203 | | |
| CDB-Water Supply (4th) Loan- 8/SFR-OR-STL | USD 7,253,000 | 1990. To meet demand for potable water in northwest of St. Lucia | 278,492 49,215 1,006,393 3,846,554 | 618,335 253,101 2,717,261 10,385,696 | | |
| CDB-Roads Development Project-12/OR-STL | USD 27,489,000 | 2000. To carry out maintenance and improvement works on 91.1km of main road and 25.6 km of secondary road in St.Lucia | 25,608,067 946,045 1,022,008 | 69,141,782 946,045 5,255,985 | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | |
| CDB Road Development Project 12/OR-STL-ADD | USD 2,838,000 | 2000. To carry out maintenance and improvement works on 91.1 km of main road and 25.6km of | 2,494,244 | 6,734,460 | | |
| | | secondary road in St.Lucia | 95,035 186,463 | 95,035 958,943 | | |
| CDB-Road Improvement & Maintenance Project-13/SFR-OR- STL | USD 2,500,000 | 1992. Road Improvement and Maintenance 1992. Road Improvement and | 366,574 | 989,748 | | |
| | IUD 2,300,000 | Maintenance | 850,794 | 2,297,143 | | |
| CDB-Economic Reconstruction Programe-Tourism-14/OR-STL | USD 2,957,244 STG 10,781 CAD 86,050 ECD 397,947 TTD 111,218 | 2003. To finance the Economic Reconstruction Tourism Programme | 2,358,554 127,406 215,738 513,652 120,933 | 6,368,095 655,224 479,004 513,652 52,219 | | |
| CDB-Road Improvement and Maintenance Project-15/SFR-OR- STL | USD 6,150,000 | 1994. To assist in financing the rehabilitation of sections of the secondary road network in St.Lucia | 1,558,750 2,153,927 842,408 92,226 38,122 99,514 | 4,208,625 5,815,602 363,752 92,226 135,549 511,779 | | |
| CDB-Caribbean Court of Justice- 15/OR-STL | USD 2,200,000 | 2004.Financing the establishment & operation of CCJ | 2,145,000 | 5,791,500 | | |
| CDB-Basic Education Reform Project-16/SFR-OR-STL | USD 1,400,000 USD 2,800,000 | 1995. Construction and Rehabilitation of Schools and Offices | 1,050,000 2,794,019 | 2,835,000 7,543,852 | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | |
| CDB-OECS Waste Management Project-18/SFR-OR-STL CDB-OECS Waste Management Project-18/SFR-OR-STL ADD | USD 1,710,000 USD 1,110,000 USD 2,420,000 | 1995. To finance the OECS Waste Management Project | 1,710,000 1,110,000 1,882,601 | 4,617,000 2,997,000 5,083,024 | | |
| CDB-Disaster Mitigation Project- 20/SFR-OR-STL | USD 3,805,000 | 1999. To finance project aimed at reducing the potential for flooding in Castries & Vieux Fort & also to repair the badly corroded & structurally compromised Ciceron Storage Reservoir. | 911,000 2,357,019 | 2,459,700 6,363,951 | | |
| CDB-Rural Electrification Project- 21/SFR-STL | USD 319,846 | 1980. Electrification of the Areas of St. Lucia | 62,423 | 168,543 | | |
| CDB-Basic Education Reform Project-22/SFR-OR-STL | USD 6,390,000 | 2000. To increase access to primary school education and also improve the quality and efficiency of primary & secondary level education | 2,040,423 4,196,875 268,858 | 5,509,142 11,331,563 268,858 | | |
| CDB-Shelter Development Project-23/SFR-OR-STL | USD 6,930,000 USD 3,900,000 | 2001. To finance Shelter Development Project 2001. To finance Shelter Development Project | 1,036,511 683,026 | 2,798,580 1,844,169 | | |
| CDB-Natural Disaster Management-Rehabilitation- Landslide-24/SFR- OR-STL | USD 2,550,000 USD 1,490,001 | 2001. To finance Natural Disaster Management - Rehabilitation-Landslide Project | 1,775,920 842,392 | 4,794,983 2,274,460 | | |
| CDB-Natural Disaster Management-Rehabilitation- Landslide-24/SFR- OR-STL ADD | USD 103,000 USD 466,000 | 2003. To finance Natural Disaster Management - Rehabilitation- Landslide Project | 60,797 29,194 | 164,153 78,823 | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | | |
| CDB Fifth Water Supply Project- 25/SFR-OR-STL | USD2,206,000 USD 2,335,000 | 2001. To finance fifth water supply project 2001. To finance Fifth water supply project | 639,346 654,035 | 1,726,234 1,765,895 | | | |
| CDB-Fifth Water Supply Project- 25/SFR-OR-STL ADD | USD 730,000 | 2001. To finance Fifth water supply project | 489,727 | 1,322,262 | | | |
| CDB-Student Loan Scheme#6- 26/SFR-OR-STL | USD 4,000,000 USD 8,000,000 | 2002.Financing student loans scheme through BOSL. | 1,400,571 2,843,585 | 3,781,543 7,677,678 | | | |
| CDB-Banana Recovery Project- 27/SFR-OR-STL | USD 3,200,000 | 2003.To enhance commercial banana production | 797,476 | 2,153,186 | | | |
| CDB-Investment in Equity of SLDB-27/SFR-STL | USD 401, 460 | 1982. To provide funds for GOSL for the acquisition of additional shares in SLDB. | 298,407 | 805,700 | | | |
| CDB-Economic Programme Schools-28/SFR-OR-STL | USD 2,628,846 USD 3,505,000 | 2003. To improve the Education and Health sub-sector | 122,844 17,148 | 331,677 46,300 | | | |
| CDB-Flood Mitigation-29/SFR- OR-STL | USD 3,745,049.34 | 2004.Flood mitigation works at Castries & A La Raye | 14,061 | 37,964 | | | |
| CDB-SFAD Project-31/SFR-STL | USD 1,100,000 | 1984. To address the problems of production input & supply and marketing of a | 4,465 | 15,877 | | | |
| | | segment of the poor farmers & also upgrade the quality of rural life by providing improved water sanitary facilities | 32,439 241 | 87,584 94 | | | |
| CDB-Water Supply Project- 37/SFR-STL | CAD 982,414 STG 314,800 USD 2,900,554 SEK 1,773,181 SDR 1,100,556 | 1986. To finance water supply project | 135,505 43,421 248,008 244,525 952,449 | 300,862 223,303 669,621 95,658 3,925,326 | | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | | |
| CDB Feeder Roads (4 th) Loan 38/SFR-STL | USD 1,919,560 | 1986. Construction of 8 agricultural roads 1.44 kilometers | 383,912 | 1,036,562 | | |
| CDB-Regional Vocational & Technical Education Project 39/SFR-STL | SDR 1,789,043 USD 876,000 | 1987. Vocational and Technical Project 1987. Vocational and Technical Project | 1,569,886 733,121 | 6,469,971 1,979,426 | | |
| CDB-Road Improvement and Maintenance Project-43/SFR-STL | XDR 1,500,000 | 1992. Road Improvement and Maintenance supervision | 1,126,089 | 4,640,949 | | |
| CDB-Rehabilitation of Storm Damage-45/SFR-STL | USD 5,000,000 | 1995. Rehabilitation of Water Supply Systems & Social Economic Infrastructure | 3,940,887 | 10,640,395 | | |
| CDB-Assumption of Liat's Debts- 46/SFR-STL | USD 763,657 STG 120,828 | 1996. Government's Assumption of Liat's debt | 17,872 3,014 5,421 | 48,254 15,498 19,276 | | |
| CDB-Rural Enterprise Project- 47/SFR-STL | USD 955,000 | 1997. To offer smallholders and other rural poor option households particularly women-headed households to broaden their income base and reduce risk through the encouragement of a wide range of productive activities. | 779,792 | 2,105,439 | | |
| CDB-Landslide-Immediate Response-48/SFR-STL | USD 500,000 | 2000. To relocate affected residents, clearing & cleaning of the affected areas & emergency restoration of services following damage by landslide in Black- Mallet- Maynard Hill area | 500,000 | 1,350,000 | | |

| AMOUNT OF DESCRIPTION OF DEBTAMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBTWHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSEBALANCE AT 31/3/200531/3/2005 (EC EQUICDB Hurricane Lennie Immediate Response 49/SFR- STLUSD 500,000To clean & clear affected areas & enrices tollowing damage by Hurricane Lenny in November 1999.158,847428,1CDB-Regional Tourism Emergency Programme-50/SFR- STLUSD 395,0002002. To finance regional tourism emergency project329,167888.CDB-Improvement of Drainage Systems-51/SFR-STLUSD 395,0002001. To finance improvement of drainage systems196,466530,CDB-Natural Disaster Mngt- Immediate Response-52/SFR- STLUSD 500,0002002. To finance natural disaster management project454,3881,226,TOTAL CDBECU 400,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations106,560378, son,000Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,0001994. To be used for the purchase of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777, son,000TOTAL EIBInt'l Fund for Agricultural Development:1996. To offer smallholders and500,0001,777, son,000 | GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Immediate Response 49/SFR- STLUSD 500,000&emergency restoration of services following damage by Hurricane Lenny in November 1999.158,847428,1CDB-Regional Tourism Emergency Programme-50/SFR- STLUSD 395,0002002. To finance regional | DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | | | CURRENCY BALANCE | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) |
| Emergency Programme-50/SFR- STLUSD 395,0002002. To finance regional tourism emergency project329,167888.CDB-Improvement of Drainage Systems-51/SFR-STLUSD 234,0002001. To finance improvement of drainage systems project196,466530.CDB-Natural Disaster Mngt- Immediate Response-52/SFR-USD 500,0002002. To finance natural disaster management project454,3881,226.TOTAL CDBUSD 500,0002002. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to | Immediate Response 49/SFR- | USD 500,000 | &emergency restoration of services following damage by Hurricane Lenny in | 158,847 | 428,888 |
| Systems-51/SFR-STLUSD 234,000of drainage systems project196,466530,CDB-Natural Disaster Mngt- Immediate Response-52/SFR- STLUSD 500,0002002. To finance natural disaster management project454,3881,226,TOTAL CDBUSD 500,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to | Emergency Programme-50/SFR- | USD 395,000 | | 329,167 | 888,750 |
| Immediate Response-52/ŠFR- STLUSD 500,0002002. To finance natural disaster management project454,3881,226,TOTAL CDBImmediate Response-52/ŠFR- projectUSD 500,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations1984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations106,560378,Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,0001994. To be used for the purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777,TOTAL EIBSDR 1,550,0001996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,8083,415, | | USD 234,000 | of drainage systems | 196,466 | 530,458 |
| European Investment Bank: Purchase of Equity in SLDB Loan 70455ECU 400,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations106,560378,Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,0001994. To be used for the purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777,TOTAL EIBInt'l Fund for Agricultural Development:1996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,8083,415, | Immediate Response-52/SFR- | USD 500,000 | disaster management | 454,388 | 1,226,846 |
| Purchase of Equity in SLDB Loan 70455ECU 400,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations106,560378,Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,0001994. To be used for the purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777,TOTAL EIBInt'l Fund for Agricultural Development:SDR 1,550,0001996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,8083,415, | TOTAL CDB | | | | 243,070,441 |
| Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,000purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.TOTAL EIBInt'l Fund for Agricultural Development:2,156Int'l Fund for Agricultural Development:1996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,8083,415 | Purchase of Equity in SLDB Loan | ECU 400,000 | base of SLDB to enable it to expand its | 106,560 | 378,895 |
| TOTAL EIB2,156Int'l Fund for Agricultural Development:2,156Rural Enterprise ProjectSDR 1,550,0001996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,808 | | ECU 500,000 | purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each | 500,000 | 1,777,850 |
| Development:1996. To offer smallholders andRural Enterprise ProjectSDR 1,550,000other rural poor828,808households, particularly | TOTAL EIB | | IN SLDB. | | 2,156,745 |
| Rural Enterprise ProjectSDR 1,550,000other rural poor828,8083,415,households, particularly | | | | | |
| with productive activities | Rural Enterprise Project | SDR 1,550,000 | other rural poor households, particularly women-headed households, | 828,808 | 3,415,766 |
| TOTAL IFAD 3,415 | TOTAL IFAD | | | | 3,415,766 |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---|---|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) |
| Water Supply Project (Roseau Basin Water Development Project) | USD 1,900,000 | 1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project | 316,800 | 855,360 |
| Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project | USD 2,000,000 | 1995. Building of the Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway | 1,083,370 | 2,925,099 |
| TOTAL OPEC | | | | 3,780,459 |
| WORLD BANK | | | | |
| Basic Education Reform Project IDA 2676-0 SLU | SDR 2,300,00 | 1995. Construction and refurbishing of Schools and Offices | 2,300,000 | 9,478,990 |
| Basic Education Reform Project IBRD 3837-0 SLU | USD 3,364,000 | 1995. Construction and refurbishing of Schools and Offices | 1,517,287 | 4,096,675 |
| Emergency Recovery & Disaster IDA 3151-0 SLU | SDR 2,200,000 | 1998. To finance the disaster management project | 2,200,000 | 9,066,860 |
| Emergency Recovery & Disaster IBRD 4419-0 SLU | USD 3,040,000 | 1998. To finance the disaster management project | 3,029,867 | 8,180,641 |
| Emergency Recovery & Security IDA 3612-0 SLU | SDR 3,600.000 | 2002. To finance the emergency recovery and disaster project which is aimed at strengthening the capacity to respond to and manage disasters | 2,470,797 | 10,182,897 |
| Emergency Recovery & Security IBRD 7102-0 SLU | USD 1,890,000 | 2002. To finance the emergency recovery and disaster project which is aimed at strengthening the capacity to respond to and manage disasters | 651,151 | 1,758,107 |
| OECS Education Development Project IDA 3661-0 SLU | SDR 4,800,000 | 2002. To finance Education Development project | 398,079 | 1,640,603 |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---|---|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) |
| OECS Education Development Project IDA 3661-0 SLU | USD 6,000,000 | 2002. To finance Education Development project | 60,000 | 162,000 |
| OECS Telecommunications Reform Project IDA 3088-0 SLU | SDR 450,000 | 1998. To finance the telecommunications reform | 425,352 | 1,753,001 |
| OECS Telecommunications Reform Project IBRD 4337-0 SLU | USD 600,00 | 1998. To finance the telecommunications reform project | 544,998 | 1,471,494 |
| Poverty Reduction Fund IDA 3277-0 SLU | 1,200,000.00 | 1999. To finance the poverty reduction fund project | 1,200,000 | 4,945,560 |
| Poverty Reduction Fund IBRD 4508-0 SLU | USD 1,500,000 | 1999. To finance the poverty reduction fund project | 1,368,868 | 3,695,942 |
| Solid Waste Management Project IDA 2716-0 SLU | SDR 1,600,000 | 1995.Financing its solid waste management project | 1,595,379 | 6,575,035 |
| Solid Waste Management Project IBRD 3881-0 SLU | USD 2,280,000 | 1995.Financing its solid waste management project | 711,184 | 1,920,198 |
| Water Sector Reform IDA 3592-0 SLU | SDR 1,100,000 | 2002. To finance water sector reform project | 766,141 | 3,157,496 |
| Water Sector Reform IBRD 7096- 0 SLU | USD 1,300,000 | 2002. To finance water sector reform project | 13,000 | 35,100 |
| Water Supply Project-IDA 2120-0 SLU (Roseau Basin Water Dev.) | SDR 4,000,000 | 1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project | 3,500,000 | 14,424,550 |
| Water Supply Project-IBRD 3184- 0 SLU (Roseau Basin Water Dev.) | USD 2,500,000 | 1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project | 399,944 | 1,079,848 |
| Watershed & Environmental Mgmt. Project IDA 2768-0 SLU | SDR 1,700,000 | 1995. Rehabilitation works, carrying out studies for the preparation of the Watershed management plan. | 1,700,000 | 7,006,210 |
| Watershed & Environmental Mgmt. Project IBRD 3925-0 SLU | USD 2,650,000 | 1995. Rehabilitation works, carrying out studies for the preparation of the Watershed management plan. | 1,435,000 | 3,874,500 |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| | | | LOAN CURRENC Y | |
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) |
| HIV/Aids Prevention Control Project IBRD 7252-0 SLU | USD 3,200,000 | 2004. Activities aimed at responding effectively to the HIV/AIDS pandemic. | 16,000 | 43,200 |
| Second Disaster Management Project IDA 3936-0 SLU | SDR 2,600,000 | 2004.Preparing for mitigating against & responding effectively to disasters | 453,004 | 1,866,965 |
| Second Disaster Management Project IBRD 7238-0 SLU | USD 3,700,000 | 2004.Preparing for mitigating against & responding effectively to disasters | 18,500 | 49,950 |
| TOTAL WORLD BANK | | | - | 96,465,822 |
| RIGGS BANK Purchase of Ambassador's Residence-Washington | USD 300,000 | 1998. To purchase of the Ambassador's residence | 13,613 | 36,755 |
| Angloco Limited | | in Washington, DC 2002. Purchase of fire fighting | | |
| First Response Water Tenders | USD 503,788.32 | vehicles | 214,110 | 578,097 |
| Eyre & Spottiswoode Limited | | 2001. Publishing & printing of | | |
| Revised Laws of St. Lucia | STG 938,320 | Laws of St. Lucia | 587,389 | 3,020,824 |
| TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL | | | - | 842,074,165 |
| Public Non-Guaranteed- External | | | | |
| Bank of St. Lucia (SLDB) Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB II-C 70985 | ECU 1,000,000 | 1994. Assisting small & medium sized enterprises operating in agro-industry & tourism | 1,000,000 | 3,555,700 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC NON- GUARANTEED EXTERNAL | | | | 3,555,700 |
| GRAND TOTAL EXTERNAL | | | | 845,629,865 |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|---|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) |
| TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC | | | | 255,335,133 |
| TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL | | | | 842,074,165 |
| TOTAL NON-GUARANTEED | | | | 49,565,262 |
| Grand Total Public Debt | | | | 1,146,974,559.51 |
| US\$ GBP CAD Euro/XEU Kuwait SDR SEK CHF TTD BZD CDBOR | 2.70 5.1428 2.2203 3.5557 9.2459 4.1213 0.3912 2.2956 0.4318 1.35 5.50% | | | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) |
| CONTINGENT LIABILITY | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED DOMESTIC (a) Dennery Farmco (b) Freezone Management Authority (c) NDC (d) Radio St. Lucia Ltd (e) Soufriere Regional Development Foundation (f) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority (g) St. Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation (h) St. Lucia Livestock Development (i) St. Lucia Marketing Board (j) St. Lucia Tourist Board (j) St. Lucia Tourist Board (l) Water and Sewerage Authority | | | | 2,426,811 250,276 18,024 1,726,556 2,220,151 16,366,822 1,524,786 465,083 747,407 9,747,877 3,779,753 10,822,802 50,096,348 |
| 2. GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED EXTERNAL | | | | |
| (a) National Development Corporation (N.D.C) CDB Loans: | | | | |
| CDB-Industrial Estate Seventh Loan-7/SFR-OR-STL | USD3,631,000 | 1988 | 474,973 725,980 | 1,282,427 1,960,146 |
| CDB-Industrial Estate Eighth Loan-11/SFR-OR-STL | USD5,200,000 | 1991.Construction of factory shells Vieux Fort, Odsan, Union | 643,776 619,776 174,617 | 1,738,195 1,673,396 75,400 |
| TOTAL NDC | | | , | 6,729,564 |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) |
| (b) LUCELEC | | | | |
| European Investment Bank (EIB) Expansion Project II Loan # 13768 | ECU 3,000,000 | 1988.Design, construction of the extension of Lucelec power system. | 57,110 34,600 336,035 | 293,705 887 907,295 |
| Generator Expansion II Loan # 19228 TOTAL LUCELEC | USD 8,904,097 | 1997.Expanding generating facilities at Lucelec plant in Cul de Sac. | 1,469,664 4,106,972 | 3,968,093 11,088,824 16,258,804 |
| (c) Bank of St. Lucia Limited | | | | |
| (SLDB) CDB Loans: CDB-Student Loan Scheme Fifth Loan-9/SFR-OR-STL | USD 1,000,000 | 1990.Loans to enable students to pursue study programmes | 60,789 18,299 | 164,130 24,704 |
| CDB-Third Consolidated Line of Credit-12/SFR-OR-STL | USD 4,000,000 | 1991.Financing agricultural & tourism enterprises | 870,747 885,309 | 2,351,017 2,390,334 |
| Fourth Consolidated Line of Credit-14/SFR-OR-STL | USD 8,000,000 | 1993.Financing agricultural, manufacturing sub loans | 1,127,875 3,230,269 | 3,045,263 8,721,726 |
| Fifth Consolidated Line of Credit- 17/SFR-OR-STL | USD 4,500,000 | 1995.Financing manufacturing/student sub loans | 1,009,811 2,856,542 | 2,726,490 7,712,664 |
| Sixth Consolidated Line of Credit-19/SFR-OR-STL | USD 7,188,000 | 1998.Financing manufacturing/student sub loans | 1,055,385 4,429,318 | 2,849,539 11,959,160 |
| Seventh Consolidated Line of Credit-21/SFR-OR-STL | USD 10,000,000 | 2000.Financing agricultural, manufacturing sub loans | 1,693,046 4,301,737 | 4,571,223 11,614,690 |
| Loan-9/SFR-OR-STL CDB-Third Consolidated Line of Credit-12/SFR-OR-STL Fourth Consolidated Line of Credit-14/SFR-OR-STL Fifth Consolidated Line of Credit- 17/SFR-OR-STL Sixth Consolidated Line of Credit-19/SFR-OR-STL Seventh Consolidated Line of | USD 4,000,000 USD 8,000,000 USD 4,500,000 USD 7,188,000 | students to pursue study programmes 1991.Financing agricultural & tourism enterprises 1993.Financing agricultural, manufacturing sub loans 1995.Financing manufacturing/student sub loans 1998.Financing manufacturing/student sub loans 2000.Financing agricultural, manufacturing | 18,299 870,747 885,309 1,127,875 3,230,269 1,009,811 2,856,542 1,055,385 4,429,318 1,693,046 | 24, 2,351, 2,390, 3,045, 8,721, 2,726, 7,712, 2,849, 11,959, 4,571, |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) | |
| Second Consolidated Line of Credit-40/SFR-STL | USD 3,500,001 | 1987.Financing agricultural, manufacturing | 888,980 | 2,400,246 | |
| TOTAL CDB | | sub loans | 246,515 | 876,533 61,407,719 | |
| (d) European Investment Bank: St. Lucia Development Bank II B AFF.01 17714 St. Lucia Development Bank II B 17714 | ECU 3,000,000 | 1994.Financing equity & sub loans to SLDB | 580,896 242,545 7,582 91,769 | 1,568,419 1,247,360 194 210,665 | |
| TOTAL EIB | | | 31,703 | 3,026,639 | |
| TOTAL SLDB (e) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority Agence Francaise De Development: Refinancing Industry & Tourism CLC0001 01Y Hewanorra Airport Extension Project CLC 002 01 Y TOTAL AFD | USD 1,600,000 FF 85,000,000 | 1993.Financing of Industrial & Tourism Projects 1990.Ground lighting, engineering works at HIA | 477,779 3,747,068 | 64,434,358 1,290,003 <u>13,323,450</u> 14,613,453 | |
| CDB loans: | | | | | |
| CDB-Fourth Airport Project- 10/SFR-OR-STL | USD 8,000,000 | 1991.Improvement & expansion of facilities at Hewanorra International Airport (HIA). | 2,087,485 1,494,880 | 5,636,210 4,036,176 | |
| CDB-Upgrading Cruise ship Facilities 11/OR-STL | USD 5,300,000.00 | 1995.Upgrading of cruise ship facilities at Castries Harbour | 450,000 4,603,333 | 450,000 12,428,999 | |

| GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2005 | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION OF DEBT | AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT | WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE | LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 | BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.) |
| CDB-Air Cargo Facility-35/SFR- STL TOTAL CDB | USD 510,000 | 1985.Construction of air cargo facility at HIA | 47,639 | 128,625 22,680,010 |
| TOTAL SLASPA | | | | 37,293,463 |
| TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITY | | | | 174,812,537 |
| TOTAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED | | | | 174,812,537 |
| Exchange Rates at March 31, 2005 ECD equivalence BDS-1.35 BZD-1.35 CAD-2.2203 CHF-2.2956 EURO-3.5557 ECU-3.5557 IUD-2.7 SDR-4.1213 SEK-0.3912 GBP-5.1428 TTD-0.4318 USD-2.70 XEU-3.5557 YEN-25.6291 KWD-9.2459 | | | | |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Investments At March 31st, 2005

| | cost | Market |
|---|--|--|
| T. LUCIA SAVINGS BANK | | |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.5% 07/12/05 | 10,341.24 | 9,336.74 |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 7.25% 07/12/07 | 2,413.35 | 2,341.86 |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/12/09 | 8,973.50 | 9,091.54 |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5% 07/03/12 | 6,079.20 | 6,110.67 |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17 | 11,342.49 | 10,886.95 |
| U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8% 07/06/21 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 | 8,373.60 18,844.54 | 8,239.20 19,185.96 |
| 0.K. Gov (Treasury Bond 4.25 % 07/00/32 | £66,367.92 | £65,192.92 |
| | \$328,521.20 | \$322,704.95 |
| Deposit | £9,886.54 | £9,886.54 |
| Deposit | \$48,938.37 | \$48,938.37 |
| | £76,254.46 | £75,079.46 |
| | \$377,459.58 | \$371,643.32 |
| | <i></i> | <u></u> |
| ROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS | | |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 | 46,828.20 | 43,092.63 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 | 36,188.58 | 35,021.39 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 | 83,653.20 | 84,749.91 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 | 40,528.00 | 40,737.80 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 | 63,023.28 | 60,636.18 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/06/21 | 51,526.11 | 50,671.08 |
| UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 | 142,307.69 | 144,939.48 |
| Dr. Ouisse Davis Divis Davis Anna ODD4 | 1,130.90 | 848.18 |
| Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 | | |
| Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% | 778.80 | 191.05 |
| · | 778.80 £465,964.76 | <u>191.05</u> £460,887.70 |
| · | | |
| · | £465,964.76 | £460,887.70 |
| Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% | £465,964.76 \$2,306,525.56 | £460,887.70 \$2,281,394.12 |
| Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% | £465,964.76 \$2,306,525.56 £127,120.73 | £460,887.70 \$2,281,394.12 £127,120.73 |

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Investments At March 31st, 2005

| PUBLIC FUNDS (Local) | |
|---|---------------|
| Bank of St. Lucia | 8,548,618.47 |
| Caribbean Banking Corporation | 1,466,860.32 |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | 635,358.16 |
| St. Lucia Co-operative Bank | 4,226,704.77 |
| First Caribbean Int'l Bank | 18,147.22 |
| Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS | 3,248,523.59 |
| | 18,144,212.53 |
| CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS | |
| Bank of St. Lucia | 14,206,096.34 |
| Caribbean Banking Corporation | 2,242,270.72 |
| | 16,448,367.06 |
| FIXED DEPOSIT DEPOSIT - SUNDRY ACCOUNT | |
| Bank of St. Lucia | 11,379,927.18 |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | 2,687,234.62 |
| RBTT | 6,232,191.06 |
| - | 20,299,352.86 |
| STATUTORY DEPOSITS - INSURANCE CO. | |
| Bank of St. Lucia | 12,226,997.47 |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | 2,147,762.87 |
| | 14,374,760.34 |
| OTHERS | |
| STABEX - BOSL | 6,040,856.74 |
| Bonds 2000 - CBC | 2,470,851.05 |
| - | 8,511,707.79 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS & SAVINGS BANK | 81,091,633.33 |
| | ,,500100 |

Exchange rate £1 = \$4.95

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE AT 31ST, MARCH 2005

| Ministry of Justice & Attorney General's Office First District Court | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| Fines Second District Court - Vieux Fort | 638,742.54 | |
| Fines Second District Court - Soufriere | 32,400.00 | |
| Fines | 16,015.00 | 687,157.54 |
| Ministry of Communications, Works,& Transport General Post Office | | |
| Rental of Letter Boxes | 145,285.00 | |
| Terminal Dues Share of Parcel | 661,180.45 | |
| Post | 159,629.33 | |
| Expedited Mail Service | 72,295.98 | 1,038,390.76 |

1,725,548.30

1. The Accounting Policies

The accounting policies of the Government of Saint Lucia are based on the concepts embodied in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Finance (Administration) Act Chapter 15.01 of 2001.

2. Public Accounts

The Public Accounts of Saint Lucia consist of the accounts of all officers and authorities of the Government, the accounts of all courts of law in Saint Lucia (including any accounts of the Supreme Court maintained in Saint Lucia), the accounts of every commission established by the constitution and the accounts of the Parliamentary Commissioner, the Clerk of the Senate and the Clerk of the House.

Whereas the Audit Act of 1988 empowers the Director of Audit to audit and report on the Public Accounts of Saint Lucia, and for its purposes defines such accounts to include the accounts of Public Bodies, Statutory Bodies and Government Companies, it should be noted that the Accounts of Saint Lucia which the Accountant General is responsible for preparing is not so defined in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001.

The Accounts of Saint Lucia for the Financial Year ended 31st March, 2005 and the composition thereof have been prepared in part in accordance with the requirements of Section 16 of the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001. The departures from the reporting requirements of the Finance Act are due in part to the inability of supporting agencies to provide the required information and also the difficulties experienced in extracting information in the required format.

3. Basic Concepts

The basic concepts underlying the Government's accounting system are found in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001 which provides for (1) the establishment of a Consolidated Fund and (2) the authorization by Parliament to make payments from the Fund by an Appropriation Act or Warrant issued by the Minister of Finance.

Budgetary transactions enter into the calculation of the annual deficit or surplus and are disclosed on the Government's Statement of Revenue and Expenditure. All other transactions lead to the acquisition or disposal of financial claims or to the creation or discharge of financial obligations, and are disclosed on a net basis in the statement of Assets and Liabilities.

4. Basis of Accounting

The basis of Accounting used by the Government of Saint Lucia is the modified cash basis. The Government generally reports revenue in the year in which it is received and expenditure is recorded when incurred, with refunds of revenue allocated to the year in which they are actually paid.

Expenditure consists of all charges to budgetary appropriations, which affect the annual deficit or surplus of the Government and payments from accounts established for specific purposes.

Assets are generally defined as the financial claims acquired by the Government of St. Lucia from outside organizations and individuals as a result of events and transactions recorded as at the closing date. However, as a result of the Government's accounting policies described above, certain financial claims are not reported on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities. The most important of these are accounts receivable (net of refunds payable for tax and non-tax revenue) and fixed assets.

Physical Assets or Fixed Assets of the Government are charged to budgetary expenditure at the time of acquisition or construction. Their existence, however, is not acknowledged on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities, since a Physical Asset disclosure is not a requirement of current Government Accounting practice. Efforts will be made to establish a record of Government Assets for purposes of information.

Liabilities are generally defined as the financial obligations of the Government of Saint Lucia to outside organisations and individuals as result of events and transactions recorded as at the closing date. However, as a result of the Government's accounting policies described above, no provision is made in the Annual Accounts for (a) Terminal Benefit and Pensions, (b) Doubtful Debts and (c) Accrued Interest on Government liabilities.

5. Advances

a. **Personal**

This category consists of personal loans, student loans and the purchase of motor vehicles and motor vehicle insurance.

b. Other Advances

This category consists of all other individual advances for example, salary, subsistence and gratuity, advances made to Government Departments, Statutory Boards and Overseas Agencies.

6. Investments

Investments as shown in the Balance Sheet do not include investments in shares. However, the expenditure relating to these items have been accounted for as part of the appropriation for the respective years, and are therefore reflected in the notes to the Financial Statements.

The main Foreign Investments of the Government of Saint Lucia are maintained by the Crown Agents in the United Kingdom. (see Statement of Investments).

Also included in the investment accounts are the cash amounts held at the Crown Agents for various accounts namely:

| | | - | \$678,185.98 |
|-----|-------|---------|--------------|
| Fun | d | _ | |
| St. | Lucia | Reserve | \$629,247.61 |
| Ban | k | | |
| St. | Lucia | Savings | \$48,938.37 |

7. Vouchers Payable

In reviewing vouchers payable it is pertinent to note the following factors:

- 1. Vouchers are entered into the sub-ledger and posted to the General Ledger individually. Owing to the large volume of invoices generated daily it has become difficult to reconcile the vouchers payable account.
- 2. At the end of the financial year Ministries and Departments were in custody of vouchers which were not reflected in the Treasury Department's payable figure. This therefore contributed to the discrepancies between the payable reported and the accounts receivable of suppliers. The fact that vouchers were used both as authorization to pay and a purchase order served to accentuate the situation.

8. Special Public Funds

New Hospital Building Fund

\$52,160.11

9. Contingency Fund

As per Section 11 of the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001 a Contingency Fund of \$1.5M was set up. In 1998/1999 an advance (Contingency Fund Warrant) warrant in the amount of \$649015.00 was taken against the contingency fund to finance renovation works at Her Majesty Prisons as the main cell block and bakery were destroyed by fire. Consequently the cash balance now stands at \$850,965.

10. Promissory Notes

The Government of Saint Lucia in fulfillment of its obligation for membership in the under-mentioned International Organizations has, through the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, issued the amount of \$60,938,652.55 in promissory notes.

| 1. | International | Bank | for | Reconstruction | and | Development |
|----|--|----------|-------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | \$3,577,258.52 |
| 2. | Multilateral Inv | vestment | Guara | intee Agent | | 146,070.00 |
| 3. | 3. International Development Association | | | | 498,561.29 | |
| 4. | International Monetary Fund | | | | 56,716,762.74 | |
| | | | | | | \$60,938,652.55 |

11. Public Debt

The loans listed below are the direct responsibility of the Government of St. Lucia (GOSL) and as such have been included in the Public Debt listing. However, proceeds from the loan funds were on-lend to the Water and Sewerage Authority (WASA), currently known as Water and Sewerage Company (WASCO).

| Description of Debt | Original Amount | Date of Supplementary Loan Agreement |
|---|--------------------|--|
| Water Supply Project/IDA | SDR 4,000,000 | 05/07/90 |
| Water Supply Project/IBRD | USD 2,500,000 | 05/07/90 |
| Rodney Bay Sewerage Project/ Caisse Centrale de Cooperation Economic | FF 32,000,000 | 19/03/92 |
| Roseau Dam Project/ OPEC | USD 1,900,000 | see below (a) |

(a) A Supplementary Agreement could not be located for this loan. However, the Resolution (SI #36 of 1990) clearly states that GOSL borrowed the sum for on-lending to WASCO.

Proceeds from the loans were not utilised directly by Central Government but by WASCO and while provisions were made in the Estimates of Expenditure, there is no record of any Advances against the relevant account.

Currently, GOSL and WASCO have entered into an agreement to apply loan payments against amounts due to WASCO for the consumption of water.

12. OECS Pharmaceutical Procurement Services (OECS-PPS)

Participating Governments and the Government of the British Virgin Islands utilise OECS-PPS to obtain medical and pharmaceutical supplies at reduced costs. This is achieved through the pooling of purchases. The Eastern Caribbean Central Bank facilitates this arrangement by holding an OECS-PPS current account on behalf of the Government of St. Lucia and all other members. Regional and International payments are settled from this account.

The float maintained by the Government of St. Lucia is \$520,000 and the balance as at 31st March 2004 was \$359.81

13. Government of St. Lucia Operating Account

The operating account was established by the ECCB on the authority of the Monetary Council, and is used to make and/or receive payments on behalf of the Government of St. Lucia.

Up to and including the financial year ending 31st, March 2003 the ECCB Operating account balance was reported as a note disclosure in the public accounts. For the financial year 2003-2004 the ECCB Operating account was reconciled and is being reported as part of bank balance in the balance sheet.

14. General Post Office and Out District Post Offices

The total value of cash on hand, stamps and stamped stationery, postal orders at March 31^{st} 2004 was \$

| Cash on hand | \$66,439.63 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Stamps and Stamped Stationery | \$17,316,063.72 |
| Postal Orders | \$184,284.60 |
| Phone Cards | \$2,655.00 |
| | \$17,569,442.95 |

In addition to the above, items, which could not be quoted in monetary terms, include:

| Registered Letters | 1020 |
|--|----------|
| Parcels and Small Pkts. | 456 |
| EMS Letters/Pkts. Un-issued Money Order Forms | 3 568 |

15. Government Shareholdings

The Government of Saint Lucia's shares/investments in the following Corporations and Institutions at March 31st 2004 is \$277,986,323.The Accountant General sought confirmation on investment balances from all companies/institutions listed below however, not all of them acceded to the request

SHARES

| *Caribbean Food Corporation48,793International Finance Corporation112,904LLAT (1974) Limited 5,645,390 East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd12,853,640Property Holding & Development1,214,900Co. Ltd15Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000Windward Island Banana Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTSInternational Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924 | Caribbean Development Bank | 2,610,242 |
|---|---|------------------------|
| LIAT (1974) Limited5,645,390East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd12,853,640Property Holding & Development1,214,900Co. Ltd1Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000Wi.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTSInternational Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,2827,594Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Keing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | *Caribbean Food Corporation | 48,793 |
| East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd12,853,640Property Holding & Development1,214,900Co. Ltd1Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Orther INVESTMENTS13,296,000International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | International Finance Corporation | 112,904 |
| East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd12,853,640Property Holding & Development1,214,900Co. Ltd1Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS100,660,715International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | LIAT (1974) Limited | <mark>5,645,390</mark> |
| Co. Ltd9,564,210Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS100,660,715International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation2,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd | 12,853,640 |
| Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS100,660,715International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Property Holding & Development | 1,214,900 |
| Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Co. Ltd | |
| Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation4,474,157Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited | 9,564,210 |
| Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation4,474,157Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd. | 15 |
| W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTSInternational Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd. | <mark>1,380,000</mark> |
| Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund | 500,000 |
| Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co. Ltd. "WIBDECO" Jalousie 1996 Limited500,000Computer Centre Ltd13,296,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS\$52,951,094International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | W.I.N.E.R.A. | 625,000 |
| Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd. | 1,600,000 |
| Jalousie 1996 Limited.13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co. | 500,000 |
| Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924 | Ltd. "WIBDECO" | |
| Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213 | Jalousie 1996 Limited . | 13,296,000 |
| OTHER INVESTMENTSInternational Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | Computer Centre Ltd | 3,000,000 |
| International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,21313 | Subtotal | \$52,951,094 |
| International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,21313 | | |
| Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213 | | |
| National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,21313 | International Monetary Fund | 60,961,266 |
| Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213 | • • • | |
| Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | National Development Corporation | 22,827,594 |
| Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213 | 5 | |
| Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213 | 0 1 | , , |
| Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213 | Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation | 2,234,539 |
| Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213 | Saint Lucia Marketing Board | 1,626,605 |
| St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd. 168,924 \$221,435,213 | Water & Sewage Authority | 25,521,614 |
| \$221,435,213 | - | |
| | St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd. | 168,924 |
| GRAND TOTAL \$274,386,307 | | \$221,435,213 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | \$274,386,307 |

ADDITIONAL DATA

- (a) Government's investment of \$168,924 in Saint Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd. represents unsecured loans given by the Government. The loan is noninterest bearing and has no fixed repayment terms.
- (b) The Government of St. Lucia held shares valued at TT\$113,000.00 in the Caribbean Food Corporation. The rate of exchange was 0.4318 at March 31st, 2004.
- (c) The Government of St. Lucia held shares valued at US\$42,000.00 in the International Finance Corporation. The rate of exchange was \$2.6882 at March 31st 2004.
- (d) The investment in the National Development Corporation remains unconfirmed to date.
- (e) Confirmations have been received from some corporations and institutions to support Government's total shareholdings and investments at March 31st 2005.

16. Subsequent Event

Government of St. Lucia's shares in the following Company as at 31st March 2005 was \$3,000,000. However, due to the following events the investments are not being reported as the value of the shares is not likely to be realized.

Computer Centre Ltd is technically insolvent as its current obligations to suppliers and creditors far exceed its current assets and revenue inflows. As a result, the board of directors has taken a decision to streamline the operations of the company. The unaudited statements as at 31st March 2003 reflect net assets of \$37,056.

17. Treasury Bills

The amount of \$119,994,850 represents the total purchase price, discount to be recorded as expenditure on the due date of each bill.

18. Exchange Gains and Losses

Exchange gains and losses incurred through exchange transactions form an integral part of the Surplus/Deficit account for the financial year. Assets resulting from foreign currency transactions are reported at the year-end closing rates of exchange.

19. Prior Period Adjustment

In compiling the public accounts for the financial year 2003/2004 it was discovered that a fixed deposit represented by certificate # 2418 recorded in the ledger up to March 31st, 2003 for 2,007,521.85 was renamed **Sinking Fund NSDB (Series VII)1997 -2007.** As a result of the error above the surplus reported for the year 2000/2001 was overstated and the accumulated deficit for the succeeding financial years up to 2002/2003 were understated; consequently, the 2002/2003 statements have been restated to reflect the correction. The effect of the adjustment described above on the relevant prior financial years and the financial year 2003/2004 are as follows:

| Financial year | Description | Effect on Accumulated Surplus/Defici t | Effect on Surplus/Defici t | Effect on Other Public Funds | Net Effect on Consolidated Fund |
|-------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2001 | Value of Investment converted to sinking fund | | \$1,753,447.33 | \$1,753,447.33 | \$1,753,447.33 |
| 2002 | Balance carried forward + Interest recorded on investment | \$1,753,447.33 | \$122,741.31 | \$1,876,188.64 | \$1,876,188.64 |
| 2003 | Balance carried forward + Interest recorded on investment | \$1,876,188.64 | 131,333.21 | \$2,007,521.85 | \$2,007,521.85 |
| 2004 | Balance carried forward | \$2,007,521.85 | | \$2,007,521.85 | \$2,007,521.85 |

SECTION 11

Audit Results

1.1 A material misstatement is an inaccuracy or omission that compromises the integrity and reliability of financial information.

Vouchers Payable

1.2 In the financial statements for the years 2004 and 2005, pertinent information which impacted the truthfulness and fairness of these financial statements was omitted. The Accountant General acknowledged an instance of omission, where in the notes to the financial statements, it was stated that at the end of the financial years, ministries and departments were in custody of vouchers which were not reflected in the payables figures disclosed on the balance sheet. This therefore contributed to the discrepancies between the payable reported and the accounts receivable of suppliers.

Management Response

The Accountant General's Department, as part of its financial year end procedure, will continue to instruct ministries and departments to process all commitments in the Smart Stream system in order that a reliable payable figure can be disclosed in the Public Accounts.

Contingent Liabilities

1.3 We noted that "claims and lawsuits - pending and threatened litigations" against the Government, which have always been material, were not included in the amount reported for contingent liabilities.

Management Response

The comments of the Director of Audit are duly noted. It must be noted however, that as in the previous years, a statement of pending or threatened litigation against the Government was not submitted by the Office of the Attorney General.

Arrears of Revenue

1.4 Arrears of revenue for the Transport Division, Victoria Hospital, Inland Revenue Department and Customs Department were not reported in the Statement of Arrears of Revenue. Past audits have shown that arrears of revenue for these agencies represented approximately 80% of the total arrears of revenue figure of the Government of Saint Lucia.

Management Response

Information on arrears of revenue was not received from the departments listed above and as such not included in the Statement of Arrears of Revenue.

Public Debt

1.5 The Public Debt Section in the Ministry of Finance is responsible for preparing journals to reflect principal and interest payments on public debt accounts.

The Accountant General's Department is responsible for posting the journals for principal and interest payments to the general ledger, and to maintain individual loan accounts.

We observed a material understatement of \$11,275,028.90 between the amounts recorded by the Public Debt Section and the amounts posted in the Accountant General's accounts for principal and interest payments.

Management Response

All journals are reviewed and processed in the general ledger prior to the compilation of the Government of St. Lucia public accounts. Upon subsequent review of the ledger with the Office of the Director of Audit, the understatement was adjusted to \$3,555,532.71. It is the responsibility of ministries/departments to reconcile all ledger balances of accounts for which they are accountable with their ancillary records. As such, the Debt Management Unit of the Ministry of Finance was informed of the discrepancy and advised to furnish the necessary information and assistance needed to fully correct the anomaly.

Sundry Deposits

1.6 Sundry Deposit Accounts for 2004 and 2005 had debit closing balances totaling \$2,355,356.00 and \$2,441,623.51 respectively. A debit balance in a Sundry Deposit Account could result from over-expenditure or incorrect postings. Moreover, these balances mean that the true liability of the Government is understated.

1.7 We found that several deposit account balances were brought forward from previous financial years.

Management Response

All remaining Sundry Deposit Accounts with debit balances have been included in a Memorandum to be submitted to Cabinet for write off. If approval is granted, the public accounts will correctly reflect the over expenditure.

Suspense Account

1.8 A Suspense Account was reported on the balance sheet for the years 2003/2004 & 2004/2005. As we have previously stated in our reports, we are of the opinion that a Suspense Account should only be utilized to temporarily post amounts which cannot be identified with a service or which cannot be traced to a particular account. Therefore, the Suspense Account should not be included as a balance sheet item. The balance in the Suspense Account for 2004 was \$1,594,738.

Management Response

The Suspense Account comprises mainly un-reconciled ledger account balances. These ledger accounts remain un-reconciled because of insufficient records to complete the reconciliation exercise. The Accountant General's Department recognizes that the Suspense Account balance, though on the balance sheet, does not represent an asset to the Government and as such has included the amount in a Memorandum to be submitted to Cabinet for write off.

Internal Control Findings

1.10 Government's internal control over financial reporting is designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the accuracy and reliability of information contained in the financial statements. As such, internal controls over financial reporting include those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of sufficient, accurate and detailed records that accurately and fairly reflect the transactions of the Government; (2) provide reasonable assurance that receipts and expenditures are properly authorized and that transactions are accurately recorded so as to permit the preparation of financial statements in accordance with the accounting policies of the Government of Saint Lucia.

1.11 Our audit was planned and conducted to enable us to express an opinion on the financial statements. As part of the audit, we reviewed internal controls to the extent to comply with audit standards and to express an opinion on the financial statements. Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining internal controls. It is therefore incumbent for us to comment on issues which adversely impact the internal controls of the organization.

1.12 During the conduct of our audit we found material weaknesses and deficiencies in internal controls, which are detailed below.

Accounts were not reconciled

1.13 Our audit of the various ministries and departments revealed that most did not reconcile their accounts with the Accountant General's accounts as required by the Financial Regulations. In cases where the accounts were reconciled, we observed that the adjusting journals required to complete the process were not posted to the accounts, because they were never prepared or submitted. Consequently, major discrepancies and differences still exist in the Accountant General's accounts. As a result, we are unable to place any reliance on some of the figures that were reported.

Management Response

Training in reconciliation and other technical assistance are provided routinely by the Accountant General's Department to ministries and departments. A manual on reconciliation was developed and circulated to all agencies.

1.14 In addition, in Note 7 to the financial statements the Accountant General reported that vouchers are entered into the sub-ledger and posted to the general ledger individually. Owing to the large volume of invoices generated daily it has become difficult to reconcile the vouchers payable account.

Management Response

It is recognized that there is an urgent need to automate the reconciliation process for Vouchers Payable. The Accountant General's Department and Computer Centre Ltd. have commenced discussion on the matter with the view to addressing the deficiency identified above.

Sufficient information was not provided

1.15 To perform an effective audit all relevant information and documentation should be provided to the auditors when requested.

1.16 The Accountant General's Department depends heavily on ministries and departments to perform a number of critical functions that have significant impact on the accuracy and reliability of the financial statements of the Government of Saint Lucia.

Some of these functions include, reconciling expenditure and revenues as well as bank accounts, retiring warrants, preparing and submitting statements of arrears of revenue and providing information on losses and abandoned claims.

1.17 The Accountant General's Department was unable to prepare financial statements to fairly represent the financial position of the Government of Saint Lucia mainly because ministries and departments failed to carry out their responsibilities.

1.18 For the financial years 2004 and 2005, ministries and departments did not reconcile all their bank accounts, expenditure accounts, revenue accounts, sundry deposit accounts and advance accounts. As stated earlier, the Attorney General's Department did not submit a listing of "claims and lawsuits – pending and threatened litigations". In addition, ministries and departments had in their possession, vouchers which were not included in the payables figure. As well, Imprest and advance accounts were not retired when required.

1.19 We noted also, instances where the Accountant General did not provide supporting documentation/information which we needed to verify financial information. For example, the Government of Saint Lucia does not have share certificates for all the shares it claims to hold for investment and shareholdings. We were not given share certificates valued at \$28,759,882.00 for 2004 and 2005. Also, a fixed deposit certificate was not provided to verify an investment of \$2,377,393.80.

1.20 "Other Advances", included returned cheques of \$11,175, 854.78 and \$11,233,309 for the financial years 2004 and 2005 respectively. However, the Accountant General did not provide a listing of these cheques. Consequently, we were unable to ascertain the accuracy of these figures.

1.21 We were unable to substantiate cash in bank for sundry ministries and other advances which represented 34% of total assets and sundry deposits and vouchers payable which represented 42% of total liabilities for the financial year 2004. The corresponding figures for 2005 were 27% of total assets and 37% of total liabilities. Also, we were unable to substantiate the figures for revenue and expenditure stated on the Statement of Expenditure and Revenue and contingent liability and government investments and shareholdings disclosed as a foot note.

1.22 Consequently, we were unable to determine whether the figures disclosed in the financial statements for the following accounts were fairly stated:

| Account | 2004 \$ | 2005 \$ |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Cash in Bank - Sundry Ministries | 37,356,288 | 19,284,880 |
| Advances - Other | 78,580,353 | 107,710,343 |
| Sundry Deposits | 124,159,208 | 152,357,303 |
| Revenue | 660,280,027 | 777,676,916 |
| Expenditure | 643,568,496 | 687,239,023 |
| Vouchers Payable | 21,542,467 | 21,562,544 |
| Contingent Liability | 193,823,944 | 174,812,537 |
| Government Investment and Shareholdings | 227,986,323 | 274,386,308 |

Annual Abstracts

1.23 - As we have reported in the past, we were unable to compare amounts reported by the Detailed Statement of Revenue and the amounts reported in the Annual Abstract of Revenue because the information on the statements was not comparable. The information in the Detailed Statement was reported by Ministry/Department whereas the Abstract reported by revenue item.

Recommendations

1.24 Since ministries and departments functions and accounting responsibilities impact greatly on the preparation of the financial statements of central government it is important that the Accountant General determine the reason(s) or challenges faced by ministries and departments which hinders them from fulfilling their roles and responsibilities.

1.25 An action plan should be developed and implemented to address issues and challenges identified. Also, the Accountant General's Department should properly store or archive all information so that it can be easily retrieved when needed.

1.26 The Accountant General's Department should present the information in the Detailed Statement of Revenue and the information in the Annual Abstract of Revenue in a similar format to facilitate the comparability of information.

Management Response

The Recommendations of the Director of Audit are duly noted. The Accountant General's Department will continue to reach out and assists agencies wherever practicable in fulfilling their accounting obligations.

Long outstanding amounts were not written off

1.27 It is prudent financial management practice to write off amounts outstanding for long periods as there is little assurance of collection.

1.28 Other Advances (departments) totaling \$107,710,343 comprised advances from 1999 to 2005. Listed below are the total advances which were brought forward prior to 2005:

| Year Granted | Balance \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1998 | 2,030,890.61 |
| 1999 | 1,489,641.76 |
| 2000 | 955,010.67 |
| 2001 | 29,574,928.80 |
| 2002 | 6,262,907.14 |
| 2003 | 4,050,837.64 |
| 2004 | 16,959,971.39 |
| Total | 61,324,188.01 |

1.29 In addition, reported for "Other Advances" was a total of \$1,088,513.80 for shortages of cash and overpayments. A number of these accounts have been in existence prior to the 1998 financial year. We also noted that it is unlikely that some of these advances would be recoverable because some persons have retired from the Public Service or are deceased. Therefore, reporting such an asset in the financial statements is highly misleading. We are of the view that the Accountant General should have disclosed in the notes to the financial statements the fact that these amounts were uncollectable.

1.30 In our 1997 audit report issued in 2003 the Accountant General indicated that a request for writing off these accounts (advances, sundry deposit and imprest) was submitted to the Director of Finance for onward submission to Cabinet. However, we were informed that to date this memo has not been submitted to Cabinet.

1.31 Previous audits revealed that the Government of St. Lucia owed the Governments of St. Vincent, Antigua, Grenada and St. Kitts from as far back as 1997.

Similarly, we noted that these Governments owed monies to the Government of St. Lucia. However, the respective governments have not confirmed sums owing to or sums owed by them. Consequently, we were unable to confirm Government's true liability to or asset from these governments.

1.32 The vouchers payable balance of \$21,562,543.90 disclosed on the financial statements included an amount of \$7,263,818.19 which represents amounts outstanding in excess of 120 days at the end of financial year 2005.

Management Response

A Cabinet Memorandum has been submitted to the Ministry of Finance requesting approval to write off of long outstanding departmental advances, shortages of cash, overpayment, losses and unauthorized expenditure. If approval is granted for the write off these long outstanding amounts will be rectified.

With respect to outstanding amounts due to and from other governments, the Accountant General's Department made a proposal to the other governments for offset of the amounts due. To date, the Government of St. Kitts and Anguilla have responded favorably and the figures for offset are currently being finalized. The Accountant General's Department will continue in its efforts towards realizing a reduction in the amount owed to the Government of St. Lucia.

Over expenditure

1.33 Payment of public monies should not exceed the amounts authorized. The approved estimated recurrent expenditure for the financial year 2004 was \$511,866,051 while actual recurrent expenditure in the Annual Abstract Account was \$501,302,823. The amount estimated for capital expenditure for the financial year 2004 according to the Annual Abstract of Expenditure was \$349,477,501.09. Actual capital expenditure was \$142,247,672.80.

1.34 Notwithstanding the fact that total expenditure for the financial year under review was less than estimated expenditure, expenditure in the amount of \$14,799,501.08 was incurred in excess of the amount appropriated by Parliament to various Ministries and Departments.

1.35 The approved estimated recurrent expenditure for the financial year 2005 was \$542,323,891.24 while actual expenditure reported was \$529,729,272.17. The amount estimated for capital expenditure for that same financial year was \$226,240,428.00 while actual expenditure reported was \$157,509,751.07.

1.36 Notwithstanding the fact that total expenditure was less than estimated expenditure, expenditure in the amount of \$32,071,714.54 was incurred in excess of the amount appropriated by Parliament for various Ministries and Departments.

Details of this are recorded in Appendix 1(B).

Management Response

Ministries and departments are responsible for reviewing expenditure accounts under their control to ensure that sufficient appropriation is available before committing that vote and when necessary seek approval to revise the amounts appropriated.

Outdated and inaccurate accounts

1.37 The usefulness of accounting information is impaired if this information is not available to users within a reasonable period after the reporting date. Inaccuracies in the accounts affect the truthfulness of the financial statements.

1.38 The financial statements for the 2004 and 2005 financial years were submitted to the Director of Audit in 2011. These financial statements were presented six to seven years late.

1.39 The Baron Trust Fund and Landslide Relief Fund have outlived their purposes, particularly, the Landslide Relief Fund which was established to support the orphans of the 1938 Ravine Poisson Disaster. We have been informed that the amount in these funds have been included in a memorandum to Cabinet for write off. However, to date this memorandum has not been submitted to Cabinet.

1.40 The figure disclosed on the balance sheet for bank balances sundry ministries included balances as per bank statements and not reconciled balances.

1.41 There has been no movement in the accounts for Contribution to Disaster Office since 1997; the amount has remained the same. The audit report for the financial year ended March 31st, 1997 indicated that in the previous financial year the amount reflected as Contribution to Disaster Office was accounted for under Sundry Deposit as a negative/debit amount. In response, the Accountant General indicated that the credit to the sundry deposit account was incorrectly posted to Sundry Receipts and was adjusted. Consequently, the figure did not exist at March 31st, 1996.

1.42 The audit of 1996/1997 accounts revealed that the account for Contribution to Disaster Office was credited only in April 1996 and a decision was taken to transfer the amount from Sundry Deposits to Deposit Special Funds. It was recommended that the Accountant General determines that these funds were received and disbursed in the 1995/96 financial year and if the liability exists, that the necessary steps be taken to dispose of same in accordance with the conditions under which it was created. As stated previously the amount for Contribution to Disaster Office reflected in the accounts and financial statement is still the same.

1.43 The reconciliation statement at March 31, 1998 for contingency fund showed that a sum of \$649,015 was transferred to a Bond Call Account.

1.44 We found that neither the transfer of funds to the Bond Call Account nor the service charge for the year has been reflected in the Accountant General's accounts. The accounts still reflect the initial amount of \$1,500,000. Thus the amount in the accounts is understated.

Management Response

The Accountant General's Department is fully cognizant of the need to provide timely and accurate financial information. In light of above a project is currently on the way with a mandate to prepare and present all outstanding public accounts by April 2013

Baron Trust Fund and Landslide Relief fund accounts are included in a Memorandum to Cabinet prepared by the Accountant Generals Department and presented to the Ministry of Finance for Write off of long outstanding amounts.

The bank accounts comprising the ledger account balance for Sundry Ministries are opened for and maintained by ministries and departments. Ministries/Departments are responsible for presenting reconciliation statements to the Accountant General's Department monthly. In instances when these statements are not received at the end of the financial year, bank balances are used to arrive at the total for Sundry Ministries ledger account.

Sundry Accounts Balances were incorrectly classified in the financial statements

1.45 The Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.01 Financial Regulation No, 10 requires that expenditure be classified in strict compliance with the approved Estimates.

1.46 We noted that for the financial year 2003/2004 no provision was made in the approved estimates for the former Ministry of Legal Affairs. The activities and programmes which were previously approved under the Ministry of Legal Affairs were transferred to Ministry of Home Affairs. We noted that there were twenty-two (22) Sundry Deposit Accounts maintained under the former Ministry of Legal Affairs Head (31) which totaled \$1,580,507.72.

1.47 The Accountant General's Department was informed and indicated that the necessary corrections would be made.

Management Response

The observation of the Director of Audited was duly noted and appropriate action taken.

Other Reportable Matters

Adjustments

1.48 Based on new information given to us during this audit the figure for public debt for 2002/2003 should be adjusted from 835,467,382 to 991,814,784.

Requirements of Finance (Administration) Act were not fully met

1.49 The Finance (Administration) Act requires the Accountant General to prepare and submit to the Director of Audit its financial statements which includes a Statement of Losses of Cash, Stores and Abandoned Claims. This statement was not submitted to us.

1.50 The Accountant General stated that Ministries and Departments did not submit the information required to prepare these statements. We noted that Ministries and Departments that incurred losses submitted to the Director of Audit and Accountant General a report of the losses incurred. Based on these reports losses outstanding and which have not been settled are listed in Appendix II (A) and II (B). The total outstanding and not settled for the periods audited was \$2,800,321.73 while the total outstanding from previous years was \$7,898,583.95.

Recommendation

1.51 A database of losses should be maintained and updated by the Accountant General's Department to facilitate preparation and submission of the Statement of Losses, Stores and Abandoned Claims.

Management Response

The recommendation of the Director of Audit is duly noted

Memorandum to Cabinet seeking write off

1.52 In previous reports on the accounts of Saint Lucia the financial statements did not reflect an accurate and fair picture of the Government's financial position. For the years 1999 to 2003 the Director of Audit was not able to give an opinion on the financial statements.

1.53 The opinion of the Director of Audit is based mainly on, inter-alia, the reporting of certain balance sheet items. These items include certain advances and sundry deposits, which should be considered for possible write-off.

1.54 Consequently, in order to attain a fair presentation of the Public Accounts the Accountant General submitted a Memorandum to Cabinet in 2007 for consideration of write-off of the amounts listed in the memorandum.

1.55 We are concerned that to date no action has been taken on the memorandum. The memorandum raised a number of pertinent issues that need to be urgently addressed in order to "clean up" the accounts and for the balances of some accounts to be converted into expenditure/revenue in order to show an accurate financial position of the government. The act of writing-off accounts necessitates the presentation of Supplementary Estimates to Parliament.

Recommendation

1.56 We encourage the Accountant General to seek resolution to a number of pertinent matters raised in this memorandum. If these issues are not resolved the Government of St. Lucia will continue to receive a disclaimer of audit opinion.

Management Response

The Accountant General's Department will continue to pursue approval for write off of these long outstanding account balances with the view to reporting accounting information that truly reflects the financial position of the Government of St. Lucia.

Change in presentation of financial information

1.57 In 1992 sinking funds was not included as part of the investments figure on the balance sheet. It was disclosed that the expenditure relating to the sinking funds was accounted for as part of the appropriation for the year and is therefore reflected in the notes to the financial statements.

1.58 In 2004 and 2005 sinking funds of \$67,270,132 and \$89,195,826 respectively were no longer reported as a note to the financial statements but as part of the investments figure on the balance sheet. We noted that the Accountant General explained in Note (17) of the financial statements that given the materiality of the sinking fund investment, an investment and a fund account have been established in the

ledger and as at financial year ended 31st March, 2004 investment and fund are reported in the balance sheet.

Insufficient accounting policies

1.59 Accounting standards cover various aspects of measurement, treatment, presentation and disclosure of accounting transactions. Financial reporting standards provide guidance on how accounting information should be recorded, reported and interpreted. High quality accounting standards are perceived to provide consistent, comparable relevant and reliable financial information to users of the accounts for making informed decisions.

1.60 Note 1 to the financial statements states that the Government of Saint Lucia accounting policies are based on the concepts embodied in the Revised Laws of St Lucia Finance (Administration) Act Chapter 15.01 of 2001. The current financial practices of the Government are guided by the Finance (Administration) Act and its attendant financial regulations. This Act does not give guidance on measurement, treatment, presentation and disclosure of accounting information. This information is useful in enhancing the credibility of the financial statements for users of the accounts. Stated in the paragraphs below are some of the requirements not met by the Act and its attendant regulations.

1.61 The Finance (Administration) Act and its attendant financial regulations have no requirement for disclosure of a specific date for the financial statements, restriction of significant cash balances and access to borrowings, transactions made by third parties on behalf of the Government, debt rescheduled or cancelled and disclosure of non-compliance with significant terms and conditions. There is no stated policy for explanatory notes; however, these notes are included in the financial statements presented by the Accountant General.

1.62 There is no policy on the treatment of errors, consolidation procedures and transitional provisions.

1.63 There is also no policy on consistency of the presentation of financial statements. This provides an opportunity for different presentation at any time as was the case for sinking fund presentation. As stated previously in 1992 sinking funds was not included as part of the investments figure on the balance sheet. It was disclosed that the expenditure relating to the sinking funds was accounted for as part of the appropriation for the year and is therefore reflected in the notes to the financial statements.

1.64 We noted that the Government of St Lucia is in the process of adopting the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) for the financial year 2012. This is a project undertaken by the OECS countries based on guidance given by the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB). The adoption of this standard will result in significant changes to recognition, measurement and reporting of financial transactions undertaken by the Government of St Lucia.

The matters discussed herein are those that have been noted as of September 30, 2011 and we have not updated our procedures regarding these matters to the current date.

We would like to express our appreciation to the staff of the Accountant General for their courtesy and assistance during the audit.